

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTY-FOURTH CONVENTION

OF THE **CHURCH** IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 27, 28, 29, A.D. 1913.

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)

"Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

NOTICE.

The Seventy-fifth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral,
St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-
sixth day of the month, A.D. 1914, at ten o'clock A.M.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

Secretary.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 29, 1913.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTY-FOURTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

Church ⁱⁿ the Diocese ^{of} Missouri

—HELD IN—

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MAY 27, 28, 29, A.D. 1913.

1913

THE FREEGARD PRESS, 306-308 NORTH THIRD STREET
ST. LOUIS



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;

DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D.D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;

DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
S.T.D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;

DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

RESIDENCE, 5338c VON VERSEN AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Term as Registrar expires 1916.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. 2nd Street, St. Louis.

CHANCELLOR.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES McMASTER,

Third National Bank Building, Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.

Term expires 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	MR. F. J. McMASTER.
REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS.	MR. T. K. SKINKER.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.	MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH.
REV. JAMES WISE.	MR. JAS. M. BULL.

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. E. C. CARTER.
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.	MR. H. L. CHASE.
REV. ARTHUR BRITAIN.	MR. A. B. RIDINGTON.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. E. H. LYCETT.

DELEGATES TO THE COUNCIL OF THE SEVENTH MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. S. E. ARTHUR.	MR. JOSEPH F. BARROLL.
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.	MR. ROBERT BURKHAM.
REV. JAMES BOYD COXE.	DR. M. B. CLOPTON.
REV. FREDERICK GOWENLOCK.	MR. S. G. HOPKINS.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH.
REV. GEO. E. NORTON.	MR. A. B. RIDINGTON.
REV. P. R. TALBOT.	MR. JAS. A. WATERWORTH.
REV. GEO. F. TAYLOR.	MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

DELEGATES, SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION, SEVENTH MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN.

MR. BYRON F. BABBITT.

REV. J. H. HARVEY.

MR. E. C. CARTER.

REV. F. M. WEDDELL.

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Vice-President.*

PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President Ex-Officio.*

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES,

Dean of Hannibal Convocation.

Dean of Southern Convocation.

Clerical.

Lay.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.

REV. JAMES WISE.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.

REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.

MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President.*

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President.*

PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*,
1746 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.
MR. F. N. JUDSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer ex-officio*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer ex-officio*.
REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio*.
MR. F. N. JUDSON, *Vice-President*.
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.
MR. H. N. DAVIS, *Treasurer*.
MR. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
DR. FAYETTE C. EWING.
MR. JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
Term expires 1915.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

7

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.
REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY.
MR. H. L. CHASE.

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
MR. C. B. ROLLINS.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
MR. C. L. MILLER.
MR. S. G. HOPKINS.

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

REV. H. N. TRAGITT.
REV. L. H. WHITE.
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
MR. JOHN A. HARRISON.
MR. T. K. SKINKER.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
REV. JAMES WISE.
REV. B. T. KEMERER.
MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.
MR. HEUSTED T. YOUNG.
MR. F. E. MURRAY.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.
MR. WILLIAM BAGNELL.
MR. E. S. GATCH.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
MR. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.
REV. J. H. HARVEY.
MR. C. VON RENTHAL.
MR. EDWIN FREEGARD.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN.
REV. F. GOWENLOCK.
MR. ARTHUR B. AMBLER.
MR. C. MINCH.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. J. B. COXE.
REV. S. E. ARTHUR.
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

9

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS."

REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS.

REV. W. A. MASKER, JR.

MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

MR. A. B. AMBLER.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. G. F. TAYLOR.

MR. H. P. KNAPP.

REV. H. W. MIZNER.

MR. PAUL GRIFFIN.

REV. G. E. NORTON.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

REV. JAMES WISE.

MR. B. F. BABBITT.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.

MR. H. L. CHASE.

REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.

MR. A. J. WATLING.

REV. L. H. WHITE.

MR. B. REINHART.

MR. H. D. CONDIE.

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF PENSION COMMISSION

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Chairman*.

MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.

MR. FELIX COSTE.

MR. JOSEPH R. BARROLL.

MR. WALKER HILL.

MR. GEORGE D. BARNARD.

MR. N. G. EDWARDS.

MR. J. E. WILLIAMS.

MR. H. L. CHASE.

MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Mr. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*

Mr. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

PRESIDENT WALLACE DELAFIELD.
 VICE-PRESIDENT HORATIO N. DAVIS.
 TREASURER FRANK WYMAN.
 SECRETARY WILLIAM P. NELSON.
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY JAMES M. BULL.

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

Mr. H. T. YOUNG, *Director*, Trinity.

Mr. C. L. VON RENTHAL, *Secretary-Treasurer*, St. Augustine's.

Mr. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.

Mr. BYRON F. BABBITT, St. George's.

Mr. H. L. CHASE, Ascension.

Mr. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, Mt. Calvary.

Mr. EDWIN FREEGARD, Redeemer.

Mr. ERNEST KROEHL, Good Shepherd.

Mr. GEO. A. RANDOLPH, St. Stephen's.

Mr. A. P. REIN, St. George's.

Mr. CHAS. C. ROBERTSON, Ascension.

Mr. WALTER S. SLIFER, Cape Girardeau.

Mr. J. A. WATERWORTH, Cathedral.

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Mrs. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President.*

Miss ANNIE E. LEWIS, *First Vice-President.*

Mrs. EDITH HOWARD, *Second Vice-President.*

Mrs. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer.*

Miss MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*

(1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.)

Miss HENRIETTA SCHEETZ, *Traveling Secretary.*

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

Mr. A. E. BOSTWICK, *President.*

Mr. F. J. McMASTER, *Vice-President.*

Mr. A. B. AMBLER, *Secretary.*

Mr. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer.*

Mr. C. H. HASNER.

Mr. WILLIAM BAGNELL.

Mr. T. K. SKINKER.

ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

11

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. A. J. WATLING, *Chairman.*

MR. C. VON RENTHAL, *Vice-Chairman.*

MR. JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer.*

DR. IRA C. YOUNG, *Secretary.*

REV. JAMES BOYD COXE, *Chaplain.*

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress.*

MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress.*

MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary.*

MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer.*

REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain.*

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President.*

MR. HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President.*

MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer.*

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain.*

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHARINE, *Superior.*

REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Chaplain.*

CHURCH MISSION HOUSE.

(100 N. Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President.*

MRS. JOHN H. HAGER, *Vice-President.*

MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MRS. MARTHA COOPER, *Matron.*

REV. T. W. JONES, *Chaplain.*

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S

CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT.

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	CHRIST CHURCH.
Cape Girardeau	CHRIST CHURCH.
Clarksville	GRACE.
Columbia	CALVARY.
De Soto	TRINITY.
Ferguson	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal	TRINITY.
Jefferson City	GRACE.
Kirkwood	GRACE.
Louisiana	CALVARY.
Macon	ST. JAMES.
Mexico	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles	TRINITY.
St. Louis	ALL SAINTS.
"	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
"	CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.
"	CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.
"	CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.
"	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
"	MT. CALVARY.
"	ST. ANDREW'S.
"	ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.
"	ST. JOHN'S.
"	ST. PAUL'S.
"	ST. PETER'S.
"	TRINITY.

Bonne T
Canton
Crystal C
Cuba ...
Frederick
Fulton .
Ironton
Jackson
Kirksville
Montgom
Overland
Poplar B
Portland
Rolla ..
Salem ..
Shelbina
Sherman
St. James
St. Louis
"
"
"
"
"
"
Sullivan
Thayer .
University
Valley P
Eureka, C
Jennings,
St. Louis,
Epiphany,

Organized Missions.

NAMES OF WARDENS.		
Bonne Terre	ST. PETER'S	W. H. C. Conover.
Canton	ST. PETER'S	W. S. Page.
Crystal City	GRACE	Fred Butler.
Cuba	ST. ANDREW'S	Benjamin W. Newman.
Fredericktown	ST. PAUL'S	E. L. Purcell
Fulton	TRINITY	W. F. Bloodgood.
Ironton	ST. PAUL'S	A. V. Polak.
Jackson	REDEEMER .....	.....
Kirksville	TRINITY	H. A. Kellogg.
Montgomery	HOLY COMFORTER	C. P. Evered.
Overland Park	ST. PAUL'S	W. H. Williams.
Poplar Bluff	HOLY CROSS	F. B. Nixon.
Portland	ST. MARK'S	John Finkland.
Rolla	CHRIST	Henry Wood.
Salem	TRINITY	George D. Addison.
Shelbina	EMMANUEL	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	HOLY CROSS	A. J. Radforth.
St. James	TRINITY	Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis	ST. AUGUSTINE'S	George F. Brigham, Jr.
"	ST. MARY'S	H. H. McIntyre.
"	ST. MATTHEW'S	J. W. Taylor.
"	ST. MICHAEL AND ALL	
"	ANGELS'	T. K. Skinker
"	ST. STEPHEN'S	Geo. A. Randolph.
"	ST. TIMOTHY'S	Augustus P. Rein.
"	ST. THOMAS'S	Henry Stumpe, Jr.
Sullivan	ST. JOHN'S	George Russell.
Thayer	HOLY TRINITY	William Marsh.
University City	ST. LOUIS	Harry M. Fisher.
Valley Park	ST. LUKE'S	Fred Owen.

Unorganized Missions.

Eureka, Grace.	St. Louis, Hospital Missions.
Jennings, St. Luke's.	Shrewsbury, St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Grace Church-Holy Cross.	

Missions Attached to Parishes.

Epiphany, St. Louis.	St. Alban's, St. Louis.
----------------------	-------------------------

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those marked thus * not entitled to vote in this Convention.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D. LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

- *REV. T. H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D.D. LL.D., in England.
- REV. SAMUEL E. ARTHUR, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
- *REV. EUGENE F. BIGLER.
- REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL, Rector, St. Philip the Apostle, St. Louis.
- REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.
- REV. P. J. BROWN, Senior Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- REV. GEORGE A. CHAMBERS, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.
- REV. FREDERICK N. CHAPMAN, St. Louis.
- REV. JAMES H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- REV. J. B. COXE, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
- VERY REV. C. M. DAVIS, Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., Rector, St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.
- REV. J. A. DOORIS, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Minister St. Paul's,
Overland Park, and Missionary.
- REV. E. DUCKWORTH, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
- *REV. WILLIAM ELMER, in England.

- *REV. D. C. GARRETT, Massachusetts.
REV. F. GOWENLOCK, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
REV. E. J. HALL.
REV. J. H. HARVEY, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Missionary.
REV. W. A. HATCH, Rector, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, and Missionary.
REV. J. W. HIGSON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
*REV. E. D. JOHNSTON, Alabama.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
REV. T. W. JONES, Minister, Hospital Missions, and Chaplain, Convalescent Home, and Missionary.
REV. B. T. KEMERER, Vicar, St. George's Chapel, St. Louis, and Chaplain Bishop Robertson Hall.
REV. R. L. KNOX, St. Charles.
*REV. A. J. D. KUEHN, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana.
*REV. E. P. LITTLE, New Jersey.
REV. GEORGE LLOYD, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis.
REV. C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
REV. W. A. MASKEE, JR., Minister, St. Alban's, St. Louis.
*REV. C. J. MILLAR, Illinois.
REV. H. W. MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
*REV. F. C. O'MEARA.
REV. GEORGE E. NORTON, Minister, St. Michael and All Angels' St. Louis.
REV. D. A. PARCE, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
REV. B. E. REED, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
REV. C. E. REMICK, Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
REV. P. R. TALBOT, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.
REV. GEORGE F. TAYLOR, Minister, Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis, and Missionary.
REV. H. N. TRAGITT, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and Missionary.
*REV. CHARLES TROTMAN, St. Louis.
REV. F. M. WEDDELL, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff and Missionary.
REV. F. H. WEICHLIN, Minister, Trinity, St. James, and St. John's, Sullivan, and Missionary.
REV. L. H. WHITE, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
REV. JAMES WISE, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

DEACON.

*REV HAROLD A. LYNCH, New York, N. Y.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

*REV. OTHO BRANT, St. Louis.

*REV. T. A. WATERMAN, St. Louis.

*REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D., St. Louis

*REV. A. E. WOODWARD, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.

*REV. J. C. SAGE, Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.

DEACONESSSES.

DEACONESS ANNE, California.

DEACONESS BRAINERD, Holy Cross House, St. Louis.

DEACONESS GORE, St. Peter's, St. Louis.

DEACONESS LEONORA, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.

DEACONESS NEWELL, Cathedral, St. Louis.

Attest:

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo,
May 26, 1913.

RT. REV.
D.D.
RT. REV.
D.D.
CASSIUS
WILLIAM
CARROLL
WILLIAM
CHARLES
JAMES H
JOHN A
EDMUND
HENRY V
ARTHUR
JOHN W
GEORGE A
BENJAMIN
JOSEPH C
BENJAMIN
CLAUDE F
SAMUEL
FREDERICK
JOHN DA
DAVID CL
CHARLES

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, .	Translated
D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.....	August 9, 1886.....from Utah
RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON,	Translated
D.D.	January 1, 1912.....from S. Dakota
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON...	September 26, 1880.....Ordained
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH	November 18, 1880
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS	October 4, 1887
WILLIAM ELMER	November 6, 1889
CHARLES TROTMAN	December 14, 1892
JAMES HENRY CLOUD	January 17, 1893.....
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS	March 6, 1893
EDMUND DUCKWORTH	June 2, 1895
HENRY WATSON MIZNER	November 4, 1895
ARTHUR BRITTAIN	April 28, 1898
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON'	February 5, 1900
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS	October 8, 1901
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED	October 3, 1902.....
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES	March 6, 1903
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER	June 28, 1903
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK	December 17, 1903.....
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR	May 15, 1904
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN....	September 22, 1905.....
JOHN DAVIS, D.D.	February 16, 1905.....
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT	January 2, 1906.....
CHARLES JOHN MILLAR	December 9, 1907....

THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY.....	December 26, 1907.....	Duluth
EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON	May 3, 1908	Ordained
DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE	July 14, 1909.....	Central New York
FREDERICK GOWENLOCK	July 14, 1909	Arkansas
JAMES WISE	October 16, 1909.....	Nebraska
JAMES BOYD COXE	November 16, 1909.....	Fond du Lac
PAUL R. TALBOT	November 17, 1909.....	Nebraska
GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR	April 8, 1910.....	Michigan
RICHARD L. KNOX	September 29, 1910.....	Fond du Lac
THOMAS W. JONES	February 6, 1911	Iowa
WM. A. MASKER, JR.....	February 20, 1911	Salina
FREDERICK C. O'MEARA	April 29, 1911	Kansas City
EMILE J. HALL	April 29, 1911	Indianapolis
GEORGE LLOYD	July 10, 1911	Springfield
JOSEPH HARRIS HARVEY	April 22, 1912	Alabama
GEORGE EDWARD NORTON	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts
FRANK H. WEICHLEIN	April 29, 1912	Springfield
E. F. BIGLER	June 3, 1912	Mexico
H. NELSON TRAGITT	July 26, 1912	South Dakota
CHAS. F. BLAISDELL	July 31, 1912.....	Los Angeles
PERCY J. BROWN	September 13, 1912.....	Pennsylvania
F. M. WEDDELL	October 15, 1912	Kansas City
ZE BARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS	October 25, 1912	Chicago
LINDEN H. WHITE	November 23, 1912.....	Massachusetts

Seven

P

Afton-

G

Columb

G

De Soto

G

Ferguso

H

Jefferson

*

Kirkwood

E

Louisian

F.

Macon-

*J

Old Ore

F.

Palmyra-

*V

Prairie

Sh

St. Char

J.

*Not

†Alter

List of Lay Delegates.

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Seventy-Fourth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri

MAY 27, 1913.

PARISHES.

Afton—Christ Church.

Geo. B. Bowles.

Columbia—Calvary Church.

G. B. Rollins, *G. B. Dorsey.

De Soto—Trinity Church.

George Atkinson.

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.

Herbert Douglas Condie, *Lawrence W. Day, † Chas. Luedeking.

Jefferson City—Grace Church.

*Stephen Owen.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.

Edward H. Lycett, Arthur B. Ambler, W. F. Knowlton, Charles
Miller, Harry H. Hyatt.

Louisiana—Calvary Church.

F. E. Murray.

Macon—St. James' Church.

*John Scovern, Charles L. Farrar.

Old Orchard—Emmanuel.

F. C. Thompson, A. J. Watling, R. E. Funsten, Col. N. G. Edwards,
F. H. Below.

Palmyra—St. Paul's Church.

*Wallace Head.

Prairieville—St. John's Church.

Shapleigh R. Lewis.

St. Charles—Trinity Church.

J. E. Hallowell.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternates voting for Delegates.

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.

C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, James A. Waterworth, F. J. McMaster,
*Elias S. Gatch.

St. Louis—All Saints' Church.

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, *Dr. T. A. Curtis, Hutchins Inge.

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.

James M. Bull, Wilmer C. Stith, Richard B. Bullock, *Louis B.
Woodward, Henry L. Chase.

St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the Apostle.

A. Blair Ridington, A. A. Bryden, *Wm. Hales, *Thomas Q. Dix,
* Louis Landers, †T. Q. Dix, †Dr. H. N. Chapman, †A. S. Mann.
†L. M. Carson.

St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.

Ernest Kroehle.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.

William Bagnell, E. J. Thomas, *E. H. Dyer, *A. H. Fiske, E. P.
Griffin.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.

John D. Woodruff, *Otto Weinreich.

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.

J. A. Warner, S. G. Hopkins, Peter Whaley, Dr. I. C. Young, Edwin
Freegard.

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary Church.

C. H. Fauntleroy, Jas. Fetherstonh.

St. Louis—St. Andrew's Church.

George F. Raymond.

St. Louis—St. John's Church.

C. M. Jennings, C. B. Woodward, *Charles E. Kerns, A. D. Pomeroy,
Ramsay Skinner.

St. Louis—St. Paul's Church.

*F. P. Gibbs, C. W. Minch, *W. P. Botts.

St. Louis—St. Peter's Church.

James L. Ford, *F. N. Judson, †A. E. Bostwick, Walker Hill, Jos. R.
Barroll, E. H. Boehnken.

St. Louis—Trinity Church.

John A. Harrison, Brady S. Thompson, Heusted T. Young.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternates voting for Delegates.

MISSIONS.

Crystal City—Grace Church.

*Louis Phillippi.

Fredericktown—St. Paul's Church.

*Darius P. Shuler.

Overland Park—St. Paul's.

*J. G. Fleck.

Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.

*DeWitt L. Burnside.

Rolla—Christ Church.

*Henry Wood.

Shelbina—Emmanuel Church.

Wm. O. L. Jewett.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's.

James G. Roseborough, George F. Brigham, Jr., †C. von Renthall.

*St. Louis—St. Mary's.**William Wallace Scott, *Charles E. Smythe, Heber Rosen Sarles,
†John T. Ross, †W. H. Richardson.*St. Louis—St. Matthew's Church.*

J. W. Taylor.

St. Louis—St. Michael and All Angels'.

T. K. Skinker.

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*George A. Randolph, Harry Ladowsky, Henry N. O'Connor, Edward
C. Bergt.*St. Louis—St. Thomas'.*

*Henry Stumpe, Jr., *Charles D. Jones.

St. Louis—St. Timothy's.

A. P. Rein.

Thayer—Holy Trinity.

*William Marsh.

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to this Convention is correct.

JOHN A. DOORIS.

C. E. REMICK.

JAMES M. BULL.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternates voting for Delegates.

Rules of Order of Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:

- I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- II. On Assessments.
- III. On Christian Education.
- IV. On Constitution and Canons.
- V. On Finance.
- VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
- VII. On Missions.
- VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
- IX. On State of the Church.
- X. On Sunday School Work.
- XI. Unfinished Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. A member shall not absent himself from the services of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the house may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Resolutions pertinent to the Bishop's Address.
7. Report of Standing Committees.
8. Report of Special Committees.
9. Appointment of Standing Committees.
10. Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of the Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.

6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (*vide* Canon IX., Section 10), at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Call of Committees for Reports.
4. New Business.
5. Elections:
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Seventy-fourth Convention

OF THE

Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Tuesday, May 27th, 1913.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Seventy-fourth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on May 27th, 1913, at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. C. M. C. Mason read the Epistle, and Rev. F. M. Weddell read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention Sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the Schuyler Memorial House, with the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Twenty-nine were present, twenty-eight of whom were entitled to vote.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented his report. (See page 19.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary called the roll of Lay Delegates to the Convention. Delegates from twenty-eight parishes and missions, entitled to vote in the Convention, were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

The Bishop announced the election of the Secretary of the Convention and Diocese in order.

Mr. Fetherstonh nominated Mr. C. Hunt Turner, Jr., as Secretary.

Mr. Turner declined the nomination, and nominated the Rev. C. E. Remick.

On motion, Mr. Turner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Mr. Remick and the Bishop declared him duly elected Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.

Mr. McMaster introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for Divine Worship at 9:30 o'clock in the Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 p.m., and continue to 5 p.m.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention be adopted by this Convention, with the exception that the annual address of the Bishop Coadjutor shall be a part of the Order of Business for the First Day.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop called for reports of the Standing Committees.

Mr. McMaster, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the following amendment to the Constitution, the same having been approved at the last Diocesan Convention and laid over for final action:

Amend Section 1, Article V. of the Constitution by adding to that Section the following: "The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified," so that the Section as amended will read as follows:

"Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of Clergymen and Laymen. The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified."

On motion, this amendment was unanimously adopted.

Mr. McMaster, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the following amendment to the Constitution, the same having been approved at the last Diocesan Convention and laid over for final action:

Amend Section 2 of Article VII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "direction" in the third line of said Section the words "of the Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none," so that the Section, when amended, shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The direction of Divine Service during the sessions of the Convention shall rest with the Bishop alone. In the absence of the Bishop, all services shall be under the direction of the Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none, of the President of the Standing Committee."

On motion, this amendment was unanimously adopted.

Mr. McMaster, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the following amendment to the Constitution, the same having been approved at the last Diocesan Convention and laid over for final action:

Amend Section 1, Article VIII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "Convention" in the third line of said Section the words "the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none"; and by inserting the words "the Bishop Coadjutor or" between the words "appoint" and "a" in the tenth line; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be, *ex-officio*, President of the Convention, but in case of his absence at the time and place appointed for any session of the Convention, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none, the President or

other Clerical member of the Standing Committee shall call the Convention to order, and if a quorum be present, a presiding officer shall be chosen, ad interim, from among the Presbyters in attendance; and if the Bishop shall at any time leave the chair he may appoint the Bishop Coadjutor or a Presbyter to preside in his stead."

On motion, this amendment was unanimously adopted.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay the traveling expenses of missionaries attending the Convention.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the election of the deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day to-morrow (Wednesday), at 11 o'clock.

Resolution adopted.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That visiting clergymen from other Dioceses and candidates for Holy Orders be invited to seats upon the floor, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

Resolution adopted.

Cards of the following named gentlemen were presented to the Secretary:

Rev. W. H. Tomlins, Granite City, Ill.; Mr. Edwin Freegard, Lay Reader, St. Louis, Mo.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, Chairman of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented a report as follows:

DELEGATES.

Afton, Christ Church, Geo. B. Bowles.

Shelbina, Emmanuel Church, Wm. O. L. Jewett.

Report accepted.

The Bishop presented a communication in regard to the *ne temere* decree, which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a commission of five, three clergy and two laymen, be appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese to be a Standing Commission on Social Service, to serve throughout the year, whose duty it shall be to carry out in this Diocese the resolution of the General Convention of 1910.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Reed introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address referring to religious education be referred to a special committee.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. B. E. Reed, the Rev. George F. Taylor, and Mr. Herbert D. Condie.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Missionary Board be instructed to carry all delinquencies on account of apportionments for Diocesan Missions, and that such apportionments be considered obligations on the part of the parishes and missions until paid or excused by this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

Judge Harrison introduced the following amendment to Section 2, Canon VIII:

Amend Section two (2) of Canon eight (8) by striking out the last three words of said Section, that is to say, the words "at every Easter," and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "on the first Monday of May of each year," so that said Section will then read as follows:

"Section 2. The Bishop shall thereupon, in case he deems it expedient to act, appoint, on nomination of the Missionary in charge, a Warden, Clerk, Treasurer and Church Committee; such appointments to be renewed on the first Monday of May of each year."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Hatch introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to borrow the sum of \$1,500.00 in order to meet current needs in advance of the payment of assessments.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Phillips introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed (with power to act) to prepare a new blank for Parochial Reports to the Convention of the Diocese.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, the Secretary, and Prof. M. S. Snow.

The Bishop Coadjutor made his Annual Address. (Appendix 2.)

Mr. Ambler introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to consider that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address regarding Kirksville.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

Rev. Arthur Brittain, Mr. A. B. Ambler, and Prof. M. S. Snow.

Mr. von Renthal introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Bishop appoint a committee of three to draw up resolutions pertaining to Mr. F. A. Fanning's death.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. T. W. Jones, the Rev. J. W. Higson, and Mr. C. L. von Renthal.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the heartfelt love and good wishes of this Convention be sent to our brother in Christ, the Rev. James Wise.

Resolution adopted by a standing vote.

The Rev. J. C. Jones introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to confer with the Registrar in regard to his work, and report to this Convention.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. J. C. Jones, the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, and Mr. James A. Waterworth.

The Rev. Mr. Gowenlock introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to co-operate with the Associated Vestrymen in raising \$3,000.00 for the benefit of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.

Resolution adopted.

Prof. Snow presented his report as Secretary of the Standing Committee. (Appendix 3.)

Report accepted.

Prof. Snow presented his report as Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund. (Appendix 4.)

Report accepted.

Convention adjourned under the rules.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Wednesday, May 28th, 1913.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7 a.m. by the Bishop Coadjutor.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Messrs. Woodward and Kuehn.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the names of the Clergy and Delegates who did not respond at the roll call of the first day.

The Secretary read the minutes of the first day, which were approved.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. J. A. Dooris, Rev. C. E. Remick, J. M. Bull, C. H. Fauntleroy, H. L. Chase.

Committee on Assessments—

E. J. Thomas, C. S. Freeborn, E. H. Lycett, F. C. Thompson, C. L. Miller, G. B. Rollins, S. G. Hopkins.

Committee on Christian Education—

Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Rev. L. H. White, Prof. M. S. Snow.

Committee on Constitution and Canons—

Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, F. J. McMaster, J. A. Harrison, T. K. Skinner.

Committee on Finance—

C. S. Freeborn, C. C. Curtice, Walker Hill.

Committee on Missions—

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. Wise, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, H. T. Young, N. G. Edwards, F. E. Murray.

Committee on Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate—

Walker Hill, W. H. Thomson, W. Bagnell, E. S. Gatch, F. C. Thompson.

Committee on State of the Church—

Rev. Z. B. Phillips, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Rev. J. H. Harvey, C. von Renthall, E. Freegard.

Committee on Sunday School Work—

Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. A. Brittain, Rev. F. Gowenlock, A. B. Ambler, C. Minch.

Committee on Unfinished Business—

Rev. J. B. Coxe, Rev. S. E. Arthur, G. A. Randolph.

Commission on Social Service—

Rev. Geo. F. Taylor, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. G. E. Norton, H. P. Knapp, Paul Griffin.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, Chairman of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented a report as follows:

DELEGATE.

Jefferson City, Grace Church, Stephen Owen.

Report accepted.

Mr. James M. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 5.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 6.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix 7.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn presented his report as Treasurer of the Permanent Episcopate Fund. (Appendix 8.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Bishop announced the election of the Standing Committee in order.

The ballots of the Clergy and Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee to assist in raising funds for St. Mary's Mission in accordance with the Rev. Mr. Gowenlock's resolution:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Mr. George A. Randolph, Mr. H. P. Knapp, Mr. J. R. Barroll and Col. N. G. Edwards.

The Rev. Mr. Reed presented the report of the special committee on that part of the Bishop's address referring to religious education, as follows:

Your Committee, to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address on Religious Education, herewith reports:

It is unnecessary to repeat the thoughts of the Bishop in his Address. Among the important questions that can engage the attention of this Convention this holds the first place. Mere words, however wise or stirring, cannot avail for results at all commensurate with the magnitude of this subject. The time for action has come. Your Committee recognizing this had proposed offering resolutions which, as it believes, would place on a sure and sound basis, a high and progressive Religious and Church Education in the Diocese. But finding their proposed action anticipated by the Standing Committee on Sunday School Work, we need only report our Committee's hearty endorsement of their resolutions, which will be submitted in their report.

B. E. REED, Chairman.
GEORGE F. TAYLOR.
HERBERT D. CONDIE.

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Phillips presented the report of the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS, as follows:

St. Louis, May 28th, 1913.

To the Seventy-fourth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

Your Committee on THE CHURCH NEWS begs to submit herewith its report covering the fiscal year, June, 1912, to May, 1913, inclusive, as follows:

The paper has been issued and circulated on time each month during the past twelve months.

The last two numbers of the paper have been issued under the direction of the Reverend W. A. Masker, Jr., who was duly appointed Editor by the Bishop following the resignation of the Reverend L. B. Richards.

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips was duly appointed Chairman of this Committee to succeed Reverend Mr. Potter, resigned.

Owing to changes by the Post Office Department 10 months ago, whereby Ferguson Post Office was made a part of the St. Louis City Postal District, it became necessary to pay the regular 1-cent per copy rate in lieu of 1-cent per pound on all copies of the paper circulated in St. Louis and suburbs, which represents a large majority of the total subscription list. This change involved an extra expense of approximately \$100.00 over and above the expenses of last year.

In view of this and other conditions, your Committee offers the appended resolutions relating to the future policy of the paper.

Balance Sheet for the fiscal year, June, 1912, to May, 1913, inclusive, is attached hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. B. PHILLIPS,
W. A. MASKER, JR.
ERNEST KROEHLE.
GEO. A. RANDOLPH.

Committee.

Balance Sheet, THE CHURCH NEWS, June, 1912, to May, 1913, inclusive:

DEBIT.

To Balance forward per last report	\$106.77	
To Receipts from Diocese	300.00	
To Receipts from subscriptions	311.01	
To Receipts from advertising	175.35	
To Receipts from bond loan	98.00	\$991.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Payment to Mr. Richards for 1911, as authorized by last Convention	\$150.00	
By Disbursement for printing	592.42	
By Disbursement for postage	121.14	
By Disbursement clerical work and miscellaneous.....	91.04	
By Cash on hand and in bank	36.53	\$991.13

ASSETS.

Accounts receivable, subscriptions	\$ 37.50
Accounts receivable, advertising	76.75
Cash on hand and in bank	36.53
	<hr/>
	\$150.78

LIABILITIES.

Bills payable	\$188.91
Net loss for fiscal year, 1912-1913	38.13

Resolutions introduced by the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS:

1. *Resolved*, That an honorarium of \$150 be paid to the Rev. Mr. Richards in acknowledgment of his services as Editor for the past year.
2. *Resolved*, That the subscription price of the paper be raised to \$1.00 per year.
3. *Resolved*, That there be appropriated for the coming year the sum of \$300, the same as heretofore, one-half to be paid to the Editor and one-half to be applied to general expenses of the paper.

Report accepted, and the three resolutions therein were adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the CHURCH NEWS:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., Mr. George A. Randolph and Mr. A. B. Ambler.

Mr. Waterworth presented the report of the special committee appointed to confer with the Registrar, as follows:

Your Committee on provision for the Registrar's work have met the Registrar and considered the question, and recommend the following resolution:

Resolved, That an appropriation of \$50 be made for correspondence, clerical hire, and other incidental expenses of the Registrar's office for the ensuing year.

The Committee has made provision for the proper care of the surplus books of the Diocesan Library.

J. COURTNEY JONES.
Z. B. T. PHILLIPS.
J. A. WATERWORTH.

Report accepted, and the resolution therein contained was adopted.

The Bishop Coadjutor made a report for Overland Park Mission. (Appendix 9.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Missions.

The Bishop Coadjutor made a report for St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis. (Appendix 10.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Missions.

The Rev. Mr. Brittain presented the report of the Committee on Sunday School Work. (Appendix 11.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected as the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

The Very Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Prof. M. S. Snow, Mr. James L. Ford, and Mr. C. M. Jennings.

The Bishop announced the election of deputies to the General Convention in order.

The ballots of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. C. E. Remick presented his report as Registrar of the Diocese. (Appendix 12.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. T. W. Jones presented the report of the special committee on the death of Mr. Fanning, which was accepted and ordered printed on a full page in the Journal.

WHEREAS, In the death of Mr. F. A. Fanning, this Church has lost one of her best and most efficient workers in the mission field—a man possessed of a burning zeal for the Master's cause and with an exceptional sympathy for the unfortunate, to whom he devoted his time and energy, carrying sunshine and hope into their lives—a friend to the widow, a brother to the prisoner and a nurse to the sick, he endeared himself to the hearts of all, and has left behind him a memory scented with the odor of an unselfish life. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention express its sorrow at this great loss and extend to his bereaved loved ones our sincerest and warmest sympathy, and that this resolution be spread on the minutes and a copy sent to his family.

T. W. JONES.

C. L. VON RENTHAL.

J. W. HIGSON.

Committee.

The Bishop announced the election of the Registrar of the Diocese for the ensuing three years in order.

On motion, the Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Registrar of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him duly elected.

The Bishop declared the election of the Treasurer of the Diocese in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. James M. Bull as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of the Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. James M. Bull and Mr. F. N. Judson as Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. B. E. Reed, Mr. H. H. Denison and Mr. E. J. Thomas as Trustees for the Theological Education Fund of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. H. H. Denison and Mr. William P. Nelson as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Coxé introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the next Convention of the Diocese shall be held at Christ Church Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected Deputies to the General Convention:

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the Rev. James Wise, and Mr. F. J. McMaster.

The election was continued, and the ballots of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn presented his report as chairman of the Committee on Finance. (Appendix 13.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Assessments.

The tellers for the pending elected reported and the Bishop declared no election.

The election was continued, and the ballots of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 14).

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of St. Stephen's Expense Fund. (Appendix 15.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 16.)

Report accepted.

Mr. McMaster presented his report as Secretary of the Missionary Board. (Appendix 17.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented the report of St. Stephen's House. (Appendix 18.)

Report accepted.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared no election.

The election was continued, and the ballots of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor presented the report of Holy Cross House. (Appendix 19.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. T. W. Jones presented the report of the Hospital Missions. (Appendix 20.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented the report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. (Appendix 21.)

Report accepted.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected as Deputies to the General Convention:

Mr. T. K. Skinker, Mr. George A. Randolph, and Mr. James M. Bull.

By vote of the Convention, the election of Provisional Deputies to the General Convention was declared in order.

The ballots of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Bishop Coadjutor introduced the following resolution:

It appears from reports submitted to this Convention, that Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore has given in large measure personal service:

Resolved, That this Convention realizes that Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore and the members of his family are anxiously watching day by day, in St. Luke's Hospital, at the sick bed of their son. We desire to assure them of our tenderest sympathy. We are confident that, in the midst of the sorrows which they have in their hearts, God's comforts are refreshing their souls

Resolution adopted by standing vote.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected Provisional Deputies to the General Convention:

The Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rev. Arthur Brittain, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Mr. E. C. Carter, and Mr. H. L. Chase.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. A. Blair Ridington and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Provisional Deputies to the General Convention and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion, the election of the Missionary Board was made a special order for to-morrow (Thursday) at 11 o'clock.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Thursday, May 29th, 1913.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7 a.m. by Canon Brown.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Mr. Harvey.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day, which were approved.

Dean Davis, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented Report No. 1, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the amendment proposed by Mr. Harrison at the last Convention, respectfully recommend the following:

Amend Sec. 2 of Canon 2, by adding at the end thereof the following: "But before the filling of any such vacancy the Committee on Credentials shall report the fact of the vacancy and the appointment of the substitute, subject to the action of the Convention."

Report accepted, and amendment therein unanimously adopted.

Dean Davis, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented Report No. 2, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the amendment proposed by Mr. Harrison, respectfully recommend the following:

Amend Sec. 2, Canon 8, by striking out the last three words "at every Easter" and putting in lieu thereof, "on the first Monday in May of each year."

Report accepted and amendment therein unanimously adopted.

Dean Davis, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented Report No. 3, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the proposed Canon on Religious Education, respectfully recommend the following, to be known as

CANON XXVII.

Of a Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Sec. 1. There shall be a Diocesan Board of Religious Education, subject to the Convention, the duty of which shall be to promote religious education in this Diocese.

Sec. 2. The members of the Board shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, and the Bishop Coadjutor, *ex-officio*, three persons to be appointed annually by the Bishop and three clergymen and three laymen to be elected by the Convention.

Sec. 3. The Board shall hold at least four meetings each year. At its first meeting, it shall select from its elected members one clergyman and one layman to serve for one year, one clergyman and one layman to serve for two years, and one clergyman and one layman to serve for three years. Each Convention thereafter shall elect one clergyman and one layman to serve for three years to take the place of those whose terms of office shall have expired. The Board shall elect its own officers, and shall have power to fill vacancies until the next Convention.

Sec. 4. The Board shall have the power to adopt such measures as shall be necessary for promoting the object for which it is created, and for co-operating with the General Board of Religious Education.

Sec. 5. The Board shall annually present to the Diocesan Convention an estimate of the amount needed for the work of the Board during the ensuing year. The Diocesan Convention shall determine how this amount, or such an amount as the Convention may approve, shall be provided.

Sec. 6. The Board shall report annually to the Diocesan Convention.

Report accepted, and sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 contained therein were separately adopted.

The proposed Canon XXVII incorporated in the above report was adopted as a Canon of the Diocese by a unanimous vote of the Convention.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That, as the Canon just adopted is numbered Canon XXVII, the present Canon XXVII. shall be numbered Canon XXVIII. and the present Canon XXVIII. shall be numbered Canon XXIX.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Brittain introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention appropriate the sum of \$154.00, to be paid the Treasurer of the General Board of Religious Education, upon request of the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop announced the election of the Missionary Board of the Diocese in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. James Wise, the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. F. J. McMaster, Mr. George A. Randolph, and Mr. Frank C. Thompson, as members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The cards of the following named visitors were presented to the Secretary:

Mr. Robert J. Long, Candidate, Diocese of Missouri.
The Rev. John F. Plummer, Kokomo, Indiana.

Mr. Ambler introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Canon XXVII. seems to conflict with the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools, therefore,

Be it Resolved, That the said committee be done away with and the Board provided by Canon XXVII. be so considered.

Resolution adopted.

Prof. Snow reported for the special committee on that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address referring to Kirksville:

The Committee appointed to consider that portion of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor regarding the Church in Kirksville, beg leave to make the following report:

The situation at Kirksville has been so fully set forth in the address of Bishop Johnson that little can be added. Some additional details, however, may be of service.

The church property in Kirksville is a lot of land and a church building, or rather four lots, each 117 by 108 feet, and on the corner of one of the lots, the N. W. corner, the church building, in much need of repair. Paving on the street on the west side cost the Church about \$550, of which about \$300 are now past due.

The street on the north is to be paved soon and a brick sidewalk ordered; all of which will mean an expenditure of about \$600. Not more than two or three persons can be counted on for financial aid in this emergency, or to pay the interest on money if raised by a mortgage. It might be possible to sell a part of the land not occupied by the church building, but all parties are reluctant to lose any portion of this church holding.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese in co-operation with the Bishop Coadjutor is giving the matter careful study, and hope soon to be able to give the few faithful Church people there helpful advice. If the burden of \$300, now due, could be lifted soon, the situation would be greatly improved, and an important place preserved intact for future activity. If \$1,000 could somewhere be had without encumbering or alienating this property, hope for the future might be realized. The Committee offer no formal recommendation, but commend to the members of the Convention and to any generous souls, in or outside of the Convention, this opportunity to do a possibly great service to the Church in this Diocese, and to hundreds of young men and women who make Kirksville their temporary home.

Respectfully submitted,

A. BRITAIN.

MARSHALL S. SNOW.

A. B. AMBLER.

Report accepted.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Special Committee be continued with authority to secure for Kirksville the sum of \$1,000, in order to preserve the property to the Church.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Hatch presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church:

Your Committee to whom was referred the communication of Mr. Lewis Stockton, of Buffalo, N. Y., concerning the *ne temere* decree, respectfully report that they do not regard as advisable any action on the part of this Diocese.

H. W. MIZNER.
W. A. HATCH.
C. L. VON RENTHAL.
JAS. FETHERSTONH.

Report accepted.

The Rev. J. C. Jones presented the report of the Clergy Pension Fund Committee of the Diocese of Missouri. (Appendix 22.)

Report accepted.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. Wilkins was invited to address the Convention on the subject of the General Clergy Relief Pension Commission.

Mr. Bull presented a report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Cereentials as follows:

Your Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Cereentials report as follows:

Mr. T. Q. Dix takes the place of Mr. L. M. Carson, as a delegate from St. Philip's, St. Louis.

JAS. M. BULL, Acting Chairman.

Report accepted.

The Bishop announced the election of the Delegates to the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. S. E. Arthur, the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, the Rev. J. B. Coxe, the Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, the Rev. H. W. Mizner, the Rev. George E. Norton, the Rev. P. R. Talbot,

the Rev. George F. Taylor, Mr. J. F. Barroll, Mr. Robert Burkham, Dr. M. B. Clopton, Mr. S. G. Hopkins, Mr. G. A. Randolph, Mr. A. B. Ridington, Mr. F. C. Thompson, and Mr. J. A. Waterworth, as delegates to the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of delegates to the Sunday School Convention of the Seventh Missionary Department in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Arthur Brittain, the Rev. J. H. Harvey, the Rev. F. M. Weddell, Mr. Bryon F. Babbitt and Mr. E. C. Carter, as delegates to the Sunday School Convention of the Seventh Missionary Department, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Talbot introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a Committee of three be appointed to confer with a committee that may be appointed by the Diocese of Kansas City, and ascertain what arrangement can be made for a combined action of this Diocese and the Diocese of Kansas City, to provide properly for the work required to be done by the Church at Columbia.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Committee:

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the Rev. P. R. Talbot, and Mr. C. B. Rollins.

Mr. Thomas presented the report of the Committee on Assessments. (Appendix 23.)

Report adopted as amended.

Mr. Thomas presented the report of the Committee on Apportionments for Diocesan Missions. (Appendix 24.)

Report accepted.

The Bishop announced the election of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education in order.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. James Wise, the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Mr. B. F. Babbitt, Mr. H. L. Chase, and Mr. A. J. Watling, as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock.

Mr. Ford introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Deputies to the General Convention from this Diocese be appointed a committee to consider the question of inviting the General Convention of 1916 to meet in St. Louis, and if in their judgment it is advisable, to issue an invitation to that effect.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. von Renthall presented his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 25.)

Report accepted.

Dean Davis presented the report of the special committee on the work among the Deaf Mutes:

Your Committee feel bound to place on record their sense of the value and efficiency of the Rev. J. H. Cloud's work among their brethren of the Church under his care with this particular designation. His unfailing devotion and zeal are clear to all.

They commend his desire to devote all his time and energies to the building up of his brethren as a priest of the Church, and they are as one with him in the opinion that the Church should make this possible. To bring this about at this present time would so largely disintegrate his present labors, and cause a scattering of them over at least six dioceses, for him to receive any adequate support, without any real sense of permanency, that your Committee are unable to recommend it as practicable or advisable now.

A. BRITTAIN.

CARROLL M. DAVIS.

W. C. STITH.

Report accepted.

The Bishop appointed the Rev. L. H. White, Mr. B. Reinhart, and Mr. H. D. Condle, as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Mr. Ambler introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have 600 copies of the Journal printed.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth announced that the Committee on Missions had nothing to report on Overland Park and St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.

The announcement of no report was accepted.

Mr. von Renthall introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant for \$25.00, payable to the sexton of the Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. von Renthall introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Bishop shall have authority to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

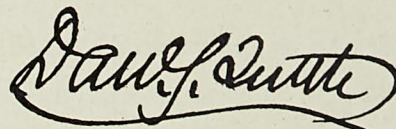
Mr. Minch introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a vote of thanks of the Convention be tendered the Cathedral and the ladies of all the parishes for their hospitality.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop gave his blessing, and the Convention adjourned
sine die.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.



Bishop of Missouri.

May 30, 1913.

The foregoing is a correct copy of the official minutes of the Seventy-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

CLAUDE E. REMICK, Secretary.

Dear
we a
are d
the y
the l
kind
been
ing th
work
ful ac
ness
the D
rightl
the D
T
H
the H
the ol
years.
stintin
and d
of un
Dioces
E
myself
us in
For fo
fifteen
helped
Bishop
the las

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address
OF THE
Bishop of Missouri,
TO THE
Seventy-fourth Annual Convention.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

For the whole year you have been led by two Bishops. And we are come together to tell of the doings thereof. My thanks are due and are given to God's loving kindness in sparing me for the year. And thanks are added to thanks for the help given by the Bishop Coadjutor. The Diocese has been considerate and kind and generous in providing that help. And the Bishop has been most thoughtful and kindly and devoted and faithful in giving that help. The result has been, sweet relief for me from overwork, freedom from that worry which not seldom engenders fretful activities of impatience and unwisdom, and a peaceful consciousness that while I cannot now do this or that or the other thing for the Diocese, this or that or the other thing is done and is done rightly and wisely and effectively by my faithful brother, and so the Diocese does not suffer loss.

Three Bishops have died during the year.

Bishop Grafton at 82. At his death he was the oldest man in the House of Bishops. Bishop Scarborough, of New Jersey, is now the oldest. Bishop Grafton served Fond du Lac for twenty-three years. He was possessed of private means and he used them unstintingly in support of the Church and missionaries in his Diocese, and died a poor man. Of spotless integrity, of saintly character and of untiring industry, his devoted life counted for much to his own Diocese and to the Church at large.

Bishop Jaggar was a classmate with Bishop Robertson and myself in the General Theological Seminary. He was noted among us in those early days for his beauty of diction and his eloquence. For fourteen years he was sole Bishop of Southern Ohio; then for fifteen years more, in a condition of impaired health, its Diocesan helped by a Bishop Coadjutor; and then for nine years a resigned Bishop, filling out an Episcopate of nearly thirty-eight years. For the last four years he had charge of the American Churches on the

Continent of Europe, and this office he discharged with signal zeal and success. He died in France on his field of duty in his seventy-fourth year.

While writing this address the wire flashed to me the sad news of the death of Bishop Doane. I had hoped that he would be spared to us for the coming General Convention in October next. I know of no one who more faithfully and assiduously than he discharged his duty in and to the House of Bishops. He was wise in his leadership and untiring in his labors therein. He was Vice-President of the Board of Missions for twenty-four years and died in the harness of its active duties. God mercifully spared his mental powers in their strength and alertness to the last. And we did desiderate his help and guidance once more in the House. But God hath ordered otherwise. God's will be done! A chieftain of Israel hath fallen, after eighty-one years of earthly life and forty-four of them the crowded years of a busy bishop's life.

There has been no break by death in the list of the Clergy of the Diocese during the last year, though three who were formerly with us have died; the Rev. H. L. Anderson, once at Crystal City; the Rev. J. M. McBride, once at De Soto, and also at Kirksville, and the Rev. A. K. Smith, once a faithful assistant at the Cathedral.

But men and women have fallen out of the ranks of the Church Militant all over the Diocese. More of them than I can enumerate. Some of them are,—Judge Sanford, of Jackson; Mr. Luther, of St. James, and Dr. Johnson, of Rolla. All three of these had been Wardens in the Church. Also Mr. Peironnet and Mr. Albert, of Cape Girardeau; Col. Clay, of Mexico; Mr. Benbow, of Canton; Mr. Turnbolt, of Louisiana; Mr. Chittenden, of Ascension; Mr. Sullivan, of Holy Communion, and Mr. Henry Smith of St. Philip's, St. Louis. All these had been vestrymen. And Mr. Fanning, a most devoted and successful worker among the poor and in our Hospital Missions. Among the women, in St. Louis, Mrs. Bascome, of St. Peter's; Mrs. Mallinckrodt, of the Cathedral, and Mrs. Vashon, of All Saints; and Mrs. McCabe and Mrs. Kemp, of Palmyra, and Mrs. Gratz, of Kirkwood, and Mrs. Colvert, of Nadine, and dear old Mrs. Stimson, of St. James, faithful, loyal, cheerful, dying in her ninety-seventh year. *Nos morituri salutamus.* We that are about to die unfold the diptychs and count up the names and salute the dead. We thank God for their faithfulness and help. We pray God mercifully to have us in His holy keeping that we too may be faithful and helpful in whatever of earthly life is to us yet spared.

Speaking in a Church Convention and to Church people gathered therein, may I say that our loyalty to the Prayer Book will

be to no inconsiderable degree the measure of such helpfulness and faithfulness. What a sheet anchor to the faith is the creed fixed therein, and in one or another of its forms, everlastingly recited! What an abounding richness of the truth of Holy Scripture is presented in the Epistles and Gospels and Psalms and Lessons prescribed! What an all around wholesome and harmonized completeness of instruction is furnished by the ever recurring and never changing revolutions of the Christian year which are embodied! How the things to believe and the things to do and the source and method of getting the help to do are summed up and made known in that wonderful epitome, the Catechism! And how ruled and guarded and hallowed are the administration and reception of the precious grace giving sacraments which are enshrined in the book! Do we take in as fully and as thankfully as we ought what a blessed guide and instructor for our spiritual life is provided in the Prayer Book? It is a steadying force. Firmness in the faith and stability of conduct are promoted by it. It has a corrective influence. Things liable to be pushed too far are taken in hand by it and wisely directed, and things likely to be left out are wholesomely supplied. It is a protector to the laity from changes that confuse and chances that endanger. Next to the Holy Scriptures and because it is itself for the most part Holy Scripture it is illumination to the mind and guidance to the body and food to the soul and a beacon light for spiritual experience. To us of the clergy it is entrusted as an instrument of help to the wandering souls of men. Ought we not to be scrupulously careful in exercising the trust? And that, for the good of the souls of men and out of our duty to work such good. Besides that we have solemnly promised to minister in the way that "this Church hath received the same," and such way is undeniably the way which the Prayer Book lays down. Dear Brethren of the Clergy, if some of us to please our individual liking do venture to interpolate into our public services things which the Prayer Book does not provide, or to subtract things which the Prayer Book does provide, will we not thoughtfully take ourselves in hand and ask ourselves honest questions about such things as violation of trust and infringement of the rights of the laity?

I have just been reading over Bishop Robertson's last address to his Diocesan Convention. That of 1885. In not a few respects things are now as they were then. Many vacant pastorships. Frequent changes in pastorship. Difficulties in getting contiguous parishes to work together and to give together so as to furnish support for a pastor. Fewness of confirmees. Wonderings as to how and where the wastage in the number of communicants arises. In

the fewness of confirmees our showing is not so good as that of 1885. Bishop Robertson reported 536 confirmed that year, and his communicant list was 6,257. We two Bishops report this year only 559 confirmed, and our communicant list is 8,015.

But in some things figures and facts are better. Look at those communicant lists. The Diocese of Missouri was in area the entire State of Missouri in 1885. It had 6,257 communicants. Our Diocese of Missouri is the half of the State of Missouri now, and it has 8,015 communicants. The whole State gave then about \$2,000.00 for Diocesan Missions. The half State now, which is the Diocese of Missouri, gives \$8,000.00.

Two important institutions of the now did not exist then. I refer to St. Stephen's House and Holy Cross House. No one who visits these will list them as simply philanthropies. They are dynamic centres of blessed spiritual influence. They have called out generous benefactions. They are working out hallowed benedictions. Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Donaldson kindly gave a hundred acres of land, more or less, in St. Louis County for the building of St. Stephen's Chapel-in-the-Hills and for a recreation place for the always crowded and summer heated multitudes of St. Stephen's House. Nor were they content to stop there; but they generously added the gift of a house and lot near St. Stephen's of the city to protect it and enlarge its usefulness. Of the great and wholesome good outworked by St. Stephen's under the Rev. Mr. Mizner, the city authorities know and the police know and the neighborhood knows and any visitor who will go down to see it can know.

In Holy Cross, under the Rev. Mr. Taylor, there is the same blessed neighborhood uplift. Dr. Hild and Miss Skinker are unselfish and unwearied in giving out Dispensary help. Deaconess Brainerd, succeeding Deaconess Anne, who was as it were the mother of Holy Cross, is a cheery embodiment of gracious succor and wise restraint. And right here I want to say acknowledgment to the Churchwoman's Club. I do not know much about the club. I do not know who are its officers. I do not know how and where it gets its money. But I do know that for years this blessed Churchwoman's Club has quietly and steadily and, almost unknowingly to other people, supported and taken care of Deaconess Anne and Deaconess Brainerd and their needs. I know not much about the air. I can't see it, even if I can see through it. I can't count up its mass or compute its value. But I feel it and I breathe it. It fills my heart and warms my blood and lifts my life, and my thanks simply overflow. There is a managing syndicate for Holy Cross. Mr. Henry C. Scott was the faithful head of it. Mr. Churchill Whittemore is the no less faithful head of it. Mr. J. E.

Williams and Mr. E. S. Gatch are the lieutenants. And other helpers stand by. All this is a trust. But not a conspiracy in restraint of anything. A real, beneficent and blessing trust indeed, under which the triple twisted tree of faith and hope and love can root itself happily and lift its fruits heavenward steadily.

That last one of Bishop Robertson's Conventions! Of 1885, twenty-eight years ago! Its survivors with us to-day or round about us are few indeed. Of the Clergy, only Mason and Hatch and John Davis and Reed. Though Wilkins was just taking up his maiden pastorate at Boonville. Of the laity, Freeborn and Snow and McMaster and Burgess and Skinker and Cochran and Phillips and Mackey and Lycett and J. J. Rogers, with F. C. Whittemore as assistant secretary, and Miss Triplett as the secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary. Some are left to us but more have been taken. God help us who are left to stand by the Diocese and to help on the Diocese and to work for the Diocese while we are still spared to work!

The two new churches in St. Louis Parishes, St. Paul's and St. Michael and All Angels', are or are soon to be occupied. With the material betterments their spiritual activities will, we may be assured, expand.

The Diocesan League of Lay Readers has helped very considerably indeed to diminish the damage entailed by vacant pastorships, and I beg hereby to return to the League loving thanks. It was thought best this year to terminate on April 30 the licenses of all Lay Readers. The two Bishops, each in his own field, are now renewing the same.

In April the General Board of Religious Education favored St. Louis with one of its regular meetings. The presence of the members gathered from all over the land was an inspiration. I hope that we shall be ready to do our share in giving of time and money for promoting the excellent objects which this canonically created Board has in view.

The Woman's Auxiliary is an important element of Diocesan work and is very much alive and active. It is far-sighted, too, for it has a Junior Auxiliary and a Babies' Branch. In figures, it has given for missionary help this year—boxes sent, \$2,238.85; cash, \$6,767.29, making a total of \$9,006.14.

In giving funds it gives itself in faith and hope and love, in interest and sympathy and sisterliness, in such a way that warmth of harmony and growth in unity are greatly furthered. The Missionary Institute which it recently conducted at St. Peter's was an exceedingly successful venture. The women seem no little interested in the question how this Church can best do its work in our

important university town, Columbia. A Committee was appointed last year to consider this matter and to confer with the other Missouri Diocese and to report to this Convention.

The Sunday Schools have sent in Lenten offerings for General Missions of \$2,400.00; about the same amount as last year; and I do not think they will fail in pouring in \$1,000.00 again for the Missionary Host next Sunday. They will be glad to see their lovers and friends in attendance with them in their annual meeting at the Odeon next Sunday at three o'clock.

The Diocese is not dead. It is very much alive. Here are some of its activities and vitalities besides those already mentioned.

St. Luke's Hospital, with its efficient Training School for Nurses.

The Orphans' Home, a woman's organization, where near a hundred children are wholesomely and most helpfully cared for.

Another woman's organization, a blessed and blessing charity, the Convalescent Home, a shelter place for women who, discharged from the Hospital, are not yet quite strong enough to take up work.

And another woman's organization more, the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, educating scores of girls in Bishop Robertson Hall, and busied in charity work that comes before it and going forth into North St. Louis to start a Mission Sunday School of the Christ Child.

And yet other woman's organizations in the Girls' Friendly Society and the Daughters of the King and St. Barnabas Guild of Nurses.

The men of the Diocese also have their organizations,—of the Church Club and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. And the Hospital Missions in their organization, and their constituency and their merciful ministrations furnish a blessed and blessing service. The Committee on the Church News, too, and the Committee on the University of the South do things. I must indeed claim that the Diocese is very much alive.

I think you will find that the Bishop Coadjutor's statements will support the truth of this.

We both, having been Missionary Bishops, are deeply interested in the work of General Missions. And we are sensitive over the seeming danger of our Diocese failing to measure up to its duty and to lay hold of its privilege in the matter of missionary giving. We are asked for \$13,574.00. Up to April 1 the Church Missions House of New York credits us with payment of \$2,982.32. Only 4 out of 65 Parishes had sent in their full apportionment.

Twenty-one had not sent anything. Five months of the fiscal year may be reckoned as yet unexpired. But they are not months to be best counted on for giving. Of course the children's \$2,400.00 will flow in. But even then the sum will count up only \$6,000.00, and our apportionment is \$13,000.00. And pay day closes August 31. I do not wish to croak or to complain. I warmly thank all givers,—the children, the women, the parishes. But I must tell out that one of the strongest desires ever beating against the walls of my containing heart is that Missouri will do its duty and claim its privilege in meeting and paying year by year its share for Missions as assigned to it in the apportionment.

Nineteen years of a Missionary Bishop's life showed me plainly how necessary it is for these apportioned givings to go steadily on if the work among unshepherded people and in waste places is to go on. And it hurts my heart when the steady givings do not go on.

How the calls for the Gospel come in from all sides! And how, if they are to be heeded, the steady giving must go constantly on! The three meals each day for sustaining bodily health! How unchangingly steady and constant they must be! And to the earnest Christian how unchangingly steady and constant must be the sympathy and love and help and giving for Missions!

Can one look at China as a special field of present missionary work and be unmoved? The open doors presented are wonderful. Open doors for trade and commerce. Open doors for education. Open doors for association and friendship. And open doors, blessed and blessing, for the glad tidings of Christ's Gospel. The world is amazed that in that land of gray traditions and grave conservatisms an almost bloodless revolution has changed the government and is bringing in and fixing in place principles of liberty and responsibility and self restraint and faith and hope and love. And those who know tell us that not a few of the leaders in the revolution and the reconstruction are Christian Chinamen taught first by the missionaries and now gladly owning Christ for their Master and their King. Doors of light, doors of opportunity, doors of progress, doors of life are opening to three hundred millions or four hundred millions of our fellow men. Can we find it in our hearts not to make haste to help to open doors also of Christ's truth and Christ's brotherly kindness and Christ's love and Christ's kingship before their amazed eyes? No louder call for spiritual help has the earth ever heard before. Shall we not lend a hand and do our part? It is meet and right so to do. And God help us so to do! And God mercifully bless us every one so doing! Amen.

Annual Address of the Bishop Coadjutor

TO THE

Seventy-fourth Annual Convention

OF THE

Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

*My dear Elder Brother Bishop; and my dear Brethren of the
Clergy and Laity:*

I deem it right to say that this address was in its present form before Bishop Tuttle delivered his address in the Cathedral this morning. I think it right to say that neither of us has talked at all with the other as to the things which ought to be emphasized in our addresses.

A year ago I was practically a stranger to you all and to the work. To-day I know something of that portion of the field especially committed to my care.

During the Convention year I have confirmed within the Diocese 182 persons. In South Dakota, at the request of the Presiding Bishop, I confirmed 5. I have administered the regenerating and incorporating sacrament of Baptism to 6 infants. On 36 occasions I have administered the strengthening and refreshing sacrament of the Supper of the Lord. I have officiated at 1 marriage. I have issued licenses to 13 Lay Readers. Not including addresses to Sunday Schools, I have preached and made addresses in the Diocese in churches and in schools to the number of 136.

The statistical reports made to the Convention in May of last year showed that the following organized missions were without pastoral care: Canton, Ironton, Kirksville, Portland, Rolla, Poplar Bluff, Fredericktown, Cuba, Fulton, Jackson, Montgomery City, Sherman, Shelby. Added to these, in St. Louis the pastor of the important mission of St. Mary's had resigned; but he was con-

senting to keep the church open on Sundays (engaged in secular business on week-days) until his successor could be found.

A year ago the vacant missions were, therefore, 14. Gratefully giving to God the praise, we are enabled to show that the portion of the field entrusted to the Bishop Coadjutor is in better case than it was a year ago.

Canton has pastoral visitations and fortnightly Sunday services of the Rev. John C. Sage, rector of St. Paul's Church, Keokuk, Iowa.

Ironton, from September 1 to March 1, had pastoral visitations and fortnightly Sunday services of the Rev. J. A. Stansfield, rector of Trinity, De Soto; service being read by Mr. A. V. Polak, local lay reader, on alternate Sundays, and sessions of the Sunday School maintained. Mr. Stansfield left De Soto in March to accept what seemed to him a call to higher service; but another man is in sight in whose hands I hope to put the charge of De Soto and Ironton at once.

Rolla, which had been vacant since September 1, 1911, welcomed Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt at the beginning of July. The faithfulness and thoroughness which characterized his labors for fifteen years on South Dakota plains have been exemplified again in Rolla; and pastor and people are working affectionately and helpfully and successfully together.

Cuba, without ministrations since April, 1911, is having fortnightly Sunday evening services of Rev. Mr. Tragitt, of Rolla, since January of this year.

Poplar Bluff, after a vacancy of six months, was taken in charge in November by Rev. F. M. Weddell, of the Diocese of Kansas City. This faithful man of God needs no words of mine to commend him to the Diocese of Missouri. His fifteen years of faithful labor at Rolla, adorning the Gospel of Christ in all things, are his sufficient credential. Poplar Bluff is steadily responding to his spiritual touch.

Fredericktown is having a monthly Sunday service of the Rev. Mr. Weddell. On other Sundays lay services are read by Mr. D. P. Shuler, a business man of the town, and a Sunday School is maintained.

Fulton, practically closed since Rev. Henry P. Horton left Columbia in 1911, is ministered to by Rev. J. H. Harvey, of Mexico. Mr. Harvey goes for pastoral calls and week-day evening services (followed by the Holy Communion next morning) twice each month; and his ministry is blest.

St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis, was placed in charge of Rev. Linden H. White, of Fall River, Mass., beginning with December, 1912. When I invited Mr. White to join us in our work, word came to me at once that Mr. White was successfully and happily busy with a parish of 540 communicants; that the Bishop of Massachusetts needed him where he was; and that there was no reason why he should leave. These were three of the best reasons in the world why he seemed to me worth while. We cannot do our best work for Missouri with clergy who can easily be spared by other bishops, can we? Since the coming of Rev. Mr. White, 100 additional communicants have been located and called on, some of whom have identified themselves with the worship and support of the mission. St. Mary's Guild shows earnings of \$400 during the year. The Sunday School shows an average attendance of 32. The report printed by the Convention a year ago, credits St. Mary's with \$57.47 for all missionary purposes and objects within and without the Diocese. The report for the year just ended shows money raised for missionary purposes \$119.11; a gain of 100 per cent. St. Mary's total budget a year ago was about \$1,300. This year it is about \$2,300; and this includes only \$85 from Diocesan Missions and nothing from Bishop's Purse or Missionary Host. The Duplex Envelope is winning its way at St. Mary's. I am so much in the country that my acquaintance with city Church matters is rather superficial still. But I am persuaded that no section of the city is more promising for the Church than that which should eventually form the parish of St. Mary's. And I am persuaded that now is the accepted time. Those of us who know our various places of worship in St. Louis will recall how meagre is the "plant" of St. Mary's—a little cement block building of one small, low-ceilinged room, in a rapidly developing section of modern homes and dwellings. That the congregations are large, the worship hearty, and the financial support good, is sure proof of a devoted people and a devoted pastor working in faith and hope and unity of purpose together. Given an adequate plant, strong, outreaching work waits to be done by St. Mary's. I should be most glad if any generous-hearted man or woman whom God has blessed and prospered would give me the privilege of suggesting a way by which I entirely believe the Church might now grasp an opportunity in that part of St. Louis which, neglected now, will not return again.

In the eight paragraphs immediately preceding I have tried to show that something is really doing in 8 of the 14 points which were a great anxiety to me a year ago. Of the remaining 6, only one, Portland, has much hope or heart just at present; and

Portland is so situated that it is practically impossible just now to minister to it in any but a very desultory way. There are probably about 18 communicants resident in Portland at this time, some living on farms three or four miles from the village. There is a population of about 200. The distance from St. Louis is about 116 miles. I know of no way by which to minister to it now from any point nearer than this city. The League of Lay Readers would serve gladly. But they are business men and professional men. They must have their eyes on schedules. To reach Portland for a Sunday service, one must leave St. Louis at midnight of Saturday. The train is due at Portland 3:35 in the morning; too late for much sleep. Returning, the train leaves Portland on Monday at 3 in the morning and reaches St. Louis at 7:30; our businessman lay reader having had no opportunity for "refreshing sleep to fit him for the duties of the following day." Unless the wearisome schedule indicated above is followed, three whole days are required to go up from this city to Portland and hold a Sunday service and return. (On two or three occasions during the year a lay reader has gone up from this city; and one Sunday Rev. D. A. Parce volunteered for extra-parochial duty, and I sent him. Rev. Mr. Duckworth, during several years, has been there several times.) A cement block church is at Portland.

Jackson is also a place which, according to our present system, it is practically impossible to serve by a clergyman. There is an attractive frame chapel on a beautiful lot. I think only two communicants are there. Last summer Horatio N. Tragitt, one of our candidates for holy orders, spent three months in Jackson, and was very helpful indeed to the people. He is graduating this week at Columbia University, New York, and I shall send him to Jackson for the summer. Without an expenditure of funds which no man's business sense would stand for, I see no chance at present for services other than those of a lay reader at Jackson.

Sherman has a chapel in a forest, builded years ago by a pious layman on a portion of his property. It is on the Missouri Pacific, 24 miles from St. Louis. On Sundays this layman used to rally the children in the neighborhood for catechising, and with the Prayer Book in his hands used to lead his neighbors in the Church's worship. All is changed now. The man who built the chapel and his family are gone; some to the big city, some on the journey toward the continuing city which is for to come. There is no one living now in the little hamlet who leads the worship. Just recently I confirmed a little girl in Sherman. I gave the Holy Communion to four persons; but we have there only two com-

municans. There is no worship in the village on Sunday unless we of this Church provide it. Perhaps the League of Lay Readers can work out with me some plan by which we can have Sunday service and a Sunday School.

Shelbina is 167 miles from St. Louis on the Burlington. I was there in March. There are five communicants. Before I came to the Diocese the mission at Shelbina had sold its church lot. It is the judgment of our few people there that a visit from the Bishop once each year is all they should expect.

Montgomery City. In December I wrote to say that I would gladly go out to celebrate the Christmas season with the little handful of our Church folk at Montgomery. My letter brought the following kind response: "I hardly think it will be practicable to have service at that time, as we have had but one service for a year. That was when Bishop Tuttle was here in moderate weather. We have no means of heating the church in a proper manner should the weather be cold. Everything would require a cleaning and overhauling. My wife and I are the only ones that will be here at that time. We are both past eighty-two years old and don't feel able to properly attend to getting things ready in cold weather. I thank you very kindly for writing me as you did, but I think it will be better to defer your visit until spring." On a recent visit in fair weather I found four communicants. The church building is practically unusable in all weathers. I really should like to help to do something spiritually for Montgomery. But the Missionary Board must take the initiative, I think, if anything is to be done. There is scarcely enough vitality now in Montgomery to respond to the summons, "Stretch forth thine hand."

In the preceding five paragraphs I have accounted in some sort for five more of the places which were among the 14 vacancies a year ago. Eight and five are thirteen. There remains one to speak of, vacant last year, vacant still; namely, Kirksville.

Kirksville appears in our diocesan records as having been vacated in July, 1910; eighteen months before the Bishop Coadjutor came to Missouri. It was among the first places visited when I came to my task. I was impressed then, and the impression has been intensified on several subsequent visits, that the Church has a duty to Kirksville which she is not now discharging. I believe that we ought to make generous appropriation of funds to Kirksville; an appropriation bearing no necessary ratio to the amount pledged by the local congregation. Why? Why, because Kirksville has a Normal School enrollment of something like 800 pupils.

These are not young men and young women who have come here from New England or from California to receive an education in Missouri and to return whence they came. They are indigenous to Missouri soil. They are among our best, or they wouldn't be scrabbling to get an education. The years they spend in Kirksville are paying years, not earning years. We have no right to expect that they can pay much toward Church support; and yet, if there are communicants of ours in the Normal School, they are reported in the list of local Church members of Trinity Church. As I understand it these young men and women are practically committed to spending several years at least in positions in this state of Missouri in which they are to have unusual opportunities of moulding and shaping the lives of others according to whatever pattern they have themselves been shaped. We of this Church believe that this Church is in possession not of half truths, but of the truth as it is in Jesus. We believe that to this Church has been entrusted not a fraction of the faith of apostles, prophets, martyrs; but that we have in its entirety the deposit of the faith once delivered to the saints. And, as I see things, at Kirksville, we are not now administering our trust. If we hold the mysteries in fee simple, unselfishness must prompt us to be generous. If we be *stewards* of the manifold grace of God, we are not faithful to our trusteeship. So it seems to me. In addition to the Normal School, there is at Kirksville a School of Osteopathy numbering 600 or 700 students; a student body, therefore, of about 1,400 in the city. If I have laid the emphasis more particularly on the Normal pupils, it is because they are at a more spiritually impressionable age; and also it is because from Missouri they come and to Missouri most of them go. We have a most desirable large corner in Kirksville and on it a church building sadly dilapidated. It is in my head and heart that this Church ought to witness in Kirksville, unless it be that the opportunity has practically been lost by quitting the field for the last three years. I may be a fool. But Paul gloried in becoming a fool for Christ's sake and the gospel's!

I pass on now to speak of some points which are not among the 14 of which I have spoken as being vacant a year ago.

Bonne Terre. I have been here on three or four occasions. I regret that a way does not seem clear just now to provide frequent services for them since Mount Calvary parish has taken Rev. Mr. Arthur for their rector. The workers at Bonne Terre are few, but very faithful. I think they know that their affairs are a matter of prayerful concern to me.

University City. A mission has been organized here during the year. Services are for the most part held by a lay reader. Rev. T. W. Jones, who resides in University City, gives them the sacraments when called to do so. Services are in a rented hall. I am hoping that another year will give evidences of wholesome growth.

St. Alban's, in this city, under the wise direction of Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., is going forward in spiritual things and in temporal things. The congregation burned a mortgage the past year; which fact will more fully appear in statistical reports.

Thayer showed decided evidences of new spiritual life when I was there recently. Rev. Mr. Woodward, who has ministered a year and a half in deacon's orders, has just been advanced to the order of the priesthood. He is canonically resident in Arkansas at Mammoth Spring.

Just at the beginning of Lent, Bishop Tuttle asked me if I would take the oversight of Monroe which, being a parish, rightly belongs to him. During Lent I went on Friday nights for services at Monroe. The congregations were large; the services were hearty; the attitude of the people was one of unusual spiritual receptivity, I thought. My eyes and my ears persuade me that there *was* a time when the minister of St. Jude's, Monroe City, by faithfully and lovingly ministering doctrine and sacraments as the Lord hath commanded and as this Church hath received, and by a life of personal holiness which adorned the doctrine which he taught in all things, made St. Jude's in that portion of the state, a power for righteousness, peace, purity, gentleness, sweetness, kindness, honesty, truth. The parish bears a name conspicuously honored and honorable among the parishes of Missouri. It must be possible to find again, in this our day, a man endued with gifts of gentleness, wisdom, understanding, counsel, knowledge, and true godliness, who would esteem it an honor to be privileged to lead this fine old parish to again drink of the brook in the way and to lift up her head. Turn her again, thou Lord God of hosts. Show the light of thy countenance and she shall be whole!

St. Timothy's mission, in this city, was organized April 1, a year ago. Previous to organization services had been held for some months in an untenanted dwelling in that part of town and in private homes. Just as the mission was organized, a generous Churchwoman of St. Louis made a way for St. Timothy's to come into immediate possession of \$10,000. A spacious corner was bought at Terry and Euclid and plans were drawn for a parish house. The building was completed just before Easter and is a

credit to those who had the building operations in hand. The lower floor is fitted up as a tasty chapel. I held the first service in it the Fourth Sunday in Lent, and at that service administered the "two only" sacraments which the Church through her catechism teaches us have been "ordained by Christ himself"—Baptism and the Supper of the Lord. Since then services have been continued with great faithfulness by Mr. Augustus P. Rein, as lay reader, and the Sunday School under the superintendence of Mr. W. W. Burnett regularly assembles. The Holy Communion is provided once each month by a member of the Cathedral staff, and other clergy of the city have helpfully come by invitation now and again. The Committee and the Bishop Coadjutor are working together to secure a man in holy orders. In all my dealings with St. Timothy's, it has been gratifying to notice how eagerly they desire the services not merely of a Sunday preacher, but also of a week-day pastor. I think the Lord is on the side of a congregation which has that earnest desire. George Herbert has been dead 300 years. But the Church must not forget his wise words, "A house-going parson makes a church-going people." I hope it need not be many weeks more before I can name to St. Timothy's a man about whose credentials there is no uncertainty and who is so circumstanced that he can for a while make whatever sacrifices are necessary to get along on the sort of stipend which can be arranged. At my request a committee has made a canvass of the neighborhood of late and has reported to me a most gratifying increase of pledges toward the stipend for a minister.

Overland Park. After worshipping for some time in halls and private homes, the congregation of St. Paul's moved into their new and tasty chapel about Christmas time. Since then I have been there on two occasions. The building needs no sign on it to show that it is a place of worship. The cost is a little less than \$1,500 and is fully paid. Carried over from the previous year was a building fund (with interest) of \$593.17, and a treasury balance of \$4.18. The Diocesan Auxiliary in January voted assistance of \$100. I am told that the following gentlemen brought in the bulk of the remaining \$700 required: Judge Harrison, Mr. J. D. von Maur, Mr. John G. Fleck, Mr. D. C. Smith. My thanks to them all and to all others who helped. Rev. John A. Dooris ministers on one Sunday in each month. On other Sundays services are maintained by the valuable and appreciated assistance of the Lay Readers' League.

Grace Church-Holy Cross. The Bishop Coadjutor being engaged with appointments elsewhere, Bishop Tuttle at my request

dedicated the new dispensary on the Fourth Sunday in Lent. A brick building closely adjoining the Church had been purchased something like a year ago. Under the management of a committee of which Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore is chairman, Mr. J. E. Williams, Jr., treasurer, and Mr. Elias S. Gatch, secretary, this old brick building has taken on an attractive exterior appearance; and within it is carefully arranged with special reference to the work it is to do. Light, heat, and plumbing, and modern instruments and appliances of all sorts make an entirely approved dispensary; and there are comfortable rooms above in which Deaconess Brainerd and her mother have their home. The report of the treasurer of the Building Fund shows that the entire cost of this added equipment of Grace-Holy Cross is \$10,372.63, and that all is paid but about \$400. All who know will agree with me when I say that it was Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore's personal service more than anything else that brought this splendid piece of work to a successful end. Our grateful thanks to him. The list of contributors shows that gifts have come from Churchmen and non-Churchmen from all parts of the city. Our grateful thanks to them all.

Hospital Missions. Those who were present at Convention last May will recall how with gentle unobtrusiveness, but with fervent love, Mr. F. A. Fanning stood on the floor and told somewhat of his labor of love among the down-and-outs, often in hidden corners where no commending eye looked in but God's. Four months after our last Convention, he gave account of his stewardship yonder, wherever that yonder is. Those of us who knew him know that he gave the answer of the unafraid. His loss is beyond calculation to his big congregation of the outcast, the unfortunate, the unhappy, the unloved. In almshouse, infirmary, workhouse, hospital, jail, his devoted ministrations, counsels, and assistances were medicine in sickness, and love, and life, and rest. It has been borne in upon me again and again that, since Mr. Fanning was taken away, our Hospital Mission work has fallen much below par. We must use our best wits and our best endeavors to keep this important department of our work at its highest pitch of usefulness and power. Gratefully I give warm thanks to all who are assisting in the work.

Places in the Diocese not included in any list which we anywhere print, but which I have made opportunity to visit during the year once or more, are as follows: Illmo, Nadine, Bevier, Florissant, Farmington, Bloomfield, Chaffee. I feel that this Church ought to contrive some way of carrying her message and her means of grace occasionally to Illmo, Chaffee and Bloomfield.

At the following points in my field during the past year the League of Lay Readers has rendered service valuably helpful to me and of a sort without which the missions served must have lost much ground: Bonne Terre, Crystal City, Overland Park, Portland, Sherman, St. Timothy's in St. Louis. There have been other points for which I should have been glad to make requisition for the services of the League, except that it did not seem wise. Some places are too remote from St. Louis to be served by men who must be at their business here Saturday afternoon and again Monday morning. Some places are so circumstanced that they cannot now meet the condition stipulated by the League, namely, that a presbyter must be called once each month to give the Holy Communion. Wherever I have not called for assistance of the League, there has been a valid reason for not doing so. I again put myself on record as appreciative of this body of Churchmen and make mention of my thankful recognition of their readiness to always gladly serve.

During the months which elapsed between your election of me and my acceptance, I was told by many, who had had experimental knowledge, that the mission field in Missouri needed me more than the Missionary District of South Dakota did. You called me to a hard task. I am here because the task was represented to me as a difficult one. I rejoice in its difficulties. I should be unhappy and ashamed to stand before the Church as a man who had permitted himself, in good physical condition, to accept translation from a Missionary District to a sinecure. You called me to try to do hard work. The call came from a people whom I find to be most affectionately responsive to loving and self-forgetful service. (I am speaking especially of the body of the laity. The laity form the more permanent element in a Diocese. The clergy easily shift in and out.) I know whereof I speak; for a year has let me into the very secret chambers of the lives of many of our Missouri people. And I thank them here for letting me share their homes and their happinesses (and sometimes their sorrows) with them. I am grateful for such confidences and evidences of appreciation as have been given me by the clergy with whom I have officially to do. Whenever I have tried to serve them, I have endeavored to keep back nothing that was profitable for them and for the flock. I have deliberately and scrupulously studied to keep myself from all *official* doings with the clergy of the Diocese who are not in the part of the field committed to me. The dear Bishop of Missouri has again and again thanked me for my help in such fashion as to make me always regretful that my help had not more worthily merited his thanks.

The Woman's Auxiliary has given me money, which is reported elsewhere. And I have had experiences which I cannot account for except it be that members of the Auxiliary have been talking with God during the year, asking Him to bless all efforts which I might undertake according to His will. I need rich gifts and compelling prayers for the year which lies ahead.

This, my first Convention address in the Diocese of Missouri, is somewhat long. But, if there are things which this Convention ought to know, I see no reason to make my address short simply in order that it may not be long. Who reads the address will discover that, of the missions put into my hands when I came here, no point which was supplied a year ago is vacant now, except Bonne Terre; and that of the 14 places reported vacant a year ago, 5 can hardly expect, as things are, anything more than very infrequent spiritual ministrations; one (Kirksville) ought to be taken in hand in some special way; and the other 8 are cared for, and I think I may rightly say as well cared for as the local conditions in each place will at present permit. This is of God's good grace. We make grateful but not boastful record of the fact.

Another year is here. I announce no programme of what I hope may be accomplished in my field. But these things I must say as I close: I have a great longing in my heart that Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life or by death. I long to magnify my office. I scorn to be magnified because of it. I will not be over anxious for my rights, or over watchful for my prerogatives. But I will zealously seek to grasp my opportunities and to discharge my duties. In the exercise of my office and ministry to the flock of Christ, I must seek "to perceive and know" not what things are attractive to me as an individual, not what things are pleasing to me as an individual, not what things are so much a matter of fancy to me as an individual that I would *like* to do them. But I must remember that I am among the congregations as one that serveth; and not as an individualist, but "as a wise and faithful servant," endeavoring to give to the family their portion in due season, I must seek "to perceive and know what things I *ought* to do." In my conduct of the public worship of the Church, this word "ought" must be my guide. For "*special occasions*," for which no service has been provided in the Prayer Book, a clear direction is printed on page vii of the Prayer Book to point the way for me. On occasions which are not "special", I ought not to read into the Book of Common Prayer my own whims and fancies and my own individualistic will, and ask the cordial acceptance of the book, thus mutilated by interpolations, of the con-

gregations which I serve. And conversely, I ought not to scratch out of the Book of Common Prayer such portions as are not attractive to me as an individual, and ask the acceptance of the book, thus mutilated by expurgations, of the congregations which I serve. On the contrary, I ought to take the view that the whole body of the Church, the Bishops and the Clerical and Lay Delegates, in General Convention assembled, does establish and decree what the liturgy of this Church in this country is. And I ought to take the view that the congregations of this Church, in the public worship of the Church, have a right to expect that I will use the Book of Common Prayer *as it stands*, until the whole body of the Church in this land, in its constitutionally provided legislative assembly, sees fit to ratify and set forth another book. This is as it seems to me. No one is more appreciative of affectionate friendships than I. But when duty stands plain before one's face, one who believes that he has been duly appointed a mouthpiece of the Eternal and an ambassador of the King has a clear course. It is not for him to wonder whether friends will follow him in a given course, or whether friends will fail. In the words of Tennyson,

"Since right is right, to follow right
Were wisdom, in the scorn of consequence."

Commending you all and all the interests of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri to God's upbuilding grace, in the words of Tiny Tim, "God bless us, every one!"

(Signed) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON.

APPENDIX No. 3.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The official Acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1912-13 are herewith respectfully submitted:

June 6, 1912—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President; the Reverend Leslie Fenton Potter as Vice-President; Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Recommended the Reverend Frederick Gowenlock to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood.

July 8, 1912—

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Harry Sherman Longley as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Iowa.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Horace Percy Silver as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Kansas.

July 22, 1912—

Gave consent to the Diocese of Texas for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

January 9, 1913—

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend Theodore Irving Reese as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend William Farrar Weeks as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Vermont.

March 17, 1913—

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese Mr. Frank A. Rhea as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese Mr. Harold Lynch for ordination to the Diaconate.

April 18, 1913—

Recommended Mr. Robert James Long to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Received and accepted with profound regret the resignation of the Reverend Leslie Fenton Potter as a member of the Standing Committee.

April 29, 1913—

Recommended Mr. Richard A. Hatch to the Bishop of the Diocese as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Approved the report of the Secretary of the Acts of the Committee for the Conventional Year, 1912-1913 for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President to certify to the record of this meeting.

MARSHALL S. SNOW,
Secretary of the Standing Committee.

APPENDIX No. 4.

**Report of the Board of Trustees of the
Parochial Trust Fund.**

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri submit the following as the Acts of the Board for the Conventional Year 1912-13:

November 7, 1912—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

January 9, 1913—

Voted to authorize the proper officers of the Board to sign a deed conveying the property of Grace-Holy Cross, of St. Louis, the title to which is held by this Board, to three trustees, Messrs. Whittemore, Gatch and Williams; this conveyance to be followed by incorporation, in such manner as in no wise to alienate the property from Church control; provided, that such conveyance be approved by the Chancellor of the Diocese.

Voted, that a committee composed of the Bishop of the Diocese and two other members of the Board be named as a committee to confer with a similar committee from Holy Cross Mission, to frame and adopt Articles of Incorporation, if the deed is signed. The President appointed Messrs. C. M. Jennings and M. S. Snow to serve on this committee.

March 17, 1913—

The Secretary reported to the Board that upon the approval of the Chancellor of the Diocese, the deed presented at the meeting of January 9,

1913, had been signed by the President in accordance with the vote of the Board at the former meeting. The Secretary also reported that the Chancellor of the Diocese had been added to the Committee named at the meeting of January 9, to arrange terms of incorporation.

Voted to grant the request of St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis, to borrow the sum of \$1,700.00, to complete the Parish House now building.

The Treasurer made the following report of the state of the fund held for the use of members of Emmanuel Church, Shelbina, since the sale of the Church property in 1909:

Amount received from the sale of the Shelbina property, March 18, 1909, \$585.00.

By order of the Board this sum was deposited with the St. Louis Union Trust Co., the Treasurer receiving a certificate of deposit for one year. This certificate has been renewed yearly, as follows:

Amount due March 18, 1910.....	\$605.47
Amount due March 18, 1911.....	626.60
Amount due March 18, 1912.....	648.52
Amount due March 18, 1913.....	671.29
Amount due March 18, 1914.....	694.78
Total increase of Fund from March 18, 1909, to March 18, 1914.....	\$109.78

Voted, that the report on the state of the Shelbina Fund be incorporated in the report of the Board to the next Diocesan Convention.

The Secretary reported to the Board the following list of Parishes and Missions in the Diocese, the property of which is held by The Parochial Trust Fund:

PARISHES.—Clarksville, *Grace*; De Soto, *Trinity*; Ferguson, *St. Stephen's*; Louisiana, *Calvary*; Rolla, *Christ Church*; St. Louis, *Good Shepherd*, *Holy Communion*, *Holy Innocents*, *St. Andrew's*, *St. Philip's*.

MISSIONS.—Bonne Terre, *St. Peter's*; Canton, *St. Peter's*; Cuba, *St. Andrew's*; Eureka, *Grace*; Fredericktown, *St. Paul's*; Fulton, *St. John's*; Ironton, *St. Paul's*; Montgomery, *Holy Comforter*; Overland Park, *St. Paul's*; Poplar Bluff, *Holy Cross*; Portland, *St. Mark's*; St. James, *Trinity*; Sherman, *Holy Cross*; Shrewsbury, *St. Mary's*; Sullivan, *St. John's*; Thayer, *Holy Trinity*; Valley Park, *St. Luke's*; St. Louis, *Epiphany*, *St. Augustine's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Michael and All Angels*, *St. Stephen's*, *St. Timothy*.

Voted—That this report be incorporated in the Report to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX No. 5.

Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, In account with the Diocese of Missouri.

RECEIPTS.

1912.

May 1,	Balance on hand	\$1,834.01
May 1, 1912	Aftton, Christ—1911-12	5.00
to	Aftton, Christ—1912-13	5.00
May 1, 1913	Clarksville, Grace	20.00
	Columbia, Calvary	140.00
	De Soto, Trinity	20.00
	Ferguson, St. Stephens—1911-12	26.25
	Ferguson, St. Stephens—1912-13	90.00
	Hannibal, Trinity	140.00
	Jefferson City, Grace—1911-12	29.00
	Kirkwood, Grace—1911-12	65.00
	Kirkwood, Grace—1912-13	217.50
	Louisiana, Calvary	60.00
	Mexico, St. Paul's—1911-12	40.00
	Mexico, St. Paul's—1912-13	35.00
	Moberly, Christ	35.00
	Monroe, St. Jude's	50.00
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	270.00
	Palmyra, St. Paul's	40.00
	Prairieville, St. John's	20.00
	St. Charles, Trinity—1911-12	6.25
	St. Charles, Trinity—1912-13	20.00
	St. Louis—	
	All Saints'	150.00
	Ascension—1911-12	42.50
	Ascension—1912-13	475.00
	Cathedral and St. George's	1,575.00
	Good Shepherd—1911-12	35.00
	Good Shepherd—1912-13	20.00
	Holy Communion—1911-12	250.00
	Holy Communion—1912-13	425.00

APPENDIX.

Holy Innocents—1911-12	50.00	
Holy Innocents—1912-13	50.00	
Mt. Calvary—1911-12	50.00	
Redeemer	340.00	
St. Andrews'	15.00	
St. John's—1911-12	125.93	
St. John's—1912-13	117.50	
St. Peter's	950.00	
St. Philip's—1911-12	100.00	
St. Philip's—1912-13	40.00	
Trinity	62.50	
Missions—		
Bonne Terre, St. Luke's—1911-12	5.00	
Bonne Terre, St. Luke's—1912-13	5.00	
Canton, St. Peter's	10.00	
Crystal City, Grace—1911-12	5.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's	10.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's	5.00	
Kirksville, Trinity	15.00	
Montgomery, Holy Comforter	15.00	
Overland Park, St. Paul's—1911-12	5.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	13.00	
Portland, St. Mark's—1911-12	5.00	
Rolla, Christ	30.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel—1911-12	5.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel—1912-13	5.00	
St. James, Trinity	7.50	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	10.00	
St. Louis—		
St. Augustine's—1911-12	75.00	
Grace-Holy Cross	40.00	
St. Matthew's	15.00	
St. Mary's	25.00	
St. Michael and All Angels'	40.00	
St. Stephen's	40.00	
St. Thomas	10.00	
St. Timothy	15.00	
Walker Hill, Treas., Bishop Coadjutor Fund....	3,600.00	10,217.93
		<u>\$12,051.94</u>

APPENDIX.

77

EXPENDITURES.

, 1912.	
May 30	Missionary Travelling Expenses, 1912 Convention\$ 65.95
June 12	National Surety Co., Bond Treasurer 1 year.... 12.50
	Rev. C. E. Remick, Convention Expenses..... 17.81
June 29	Fred Currall, Sexton St. Peter's Church..... 25.00
June 25	Interest, Theological Education Fund, Demand Loan, \$1,500.00, 1 year to July 1, 1912 90.00
Aug 1	Freegard Press, Stationery, Programs, etc., Convention Expense 20.10
	600 Copies Convention Journal 352.00
	Rev. C. E. Remick, Postage on Journals..... 20.40
Oct. 25	Freegard Press, Printing 1,000 Copies Constitution and Canons 113.50
Dec. 14	Rev. C. E. Remick, Postage 3.00
1913.	
Feb. 1	Dues to Missionary Council, Dept. Southwest, year 15.00
March 13	The University of the South, Appropriation Theological Dept., year to March 1, 1913.... 300.00
March 13	Freegard Press, Printing Bishop's Letter..... 2.00
March 24	W. F. Morgan, Treas., General Board Religious Education 154.00
April 19	Marshall S. Snow, Sec'y, Standing Committee, Postage for year .....\$1.15
	Copy of Deeds, St. Augustine Property 2.75 3.90
April 30	Postage, Treasurer, year 5.00
	Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle—
	Salary to March 1, 1912, 1 year..... 4,200.00
	Traveling Expenses 165.85
	Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson—
	Salary to April 1, 1913, 1 year 3,600.00
	Traveling expenses 232.59
	Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, Salary, Bishop's Secretary, year to March 1, 1913 300.00
	C. H. Turner, Secretary, Salary, year..... 200.00
	Church News, Appropriation 11 months..... 275.00 10,173.60
	Balance on hand May 1, 1913..... \$1,878.34

10,217.93

12,051.94

DUE FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS MAY 1, 1913.

	Due May 1, 1913.	Paid since May 1, 1913
Cape Girardeau, Christ	\$ 40.00	\$ 27.00
De Soto, Trinity	20.00	.....
Jefferson City, Grace	80.00	80.00
Kirkwood, Grace	72.50	72.50
Macon, St. James'	140.00	140.00
St. Louis, Good Shepherd	20.00	20.00
" Mt Calvary	100.00	100.00
" St. Andrew's	15.00	15.00
" St. John's	117.50	117.50
" St. Paul's	60.00	60.00
" St. Philip's	130.00	130.00
" Trinity	62.50	62.50
MISSIONS.		
Cuba	2 years 20.00	.....
Fulton	2 years 20.00	.....
Ironton, St. Paul's	5.00	.....
Jackson	10.00	.....
Overland Park, St. Paul's	5.00	5.00
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	12.00	12.00
Portland, St. Mark's	5.00	.....
Salem	2 years 20.00	.....
Sherman	5.00	.....
St. James, Trinity	2.50	2.50
Sullivan	10.00	.....
Valley Park	2 years 30.00	.....
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	70.00	70.00
Crystal City, Grace	5.00	5.00
	<hr/> \$1,077.00	<hr/> \$ 919.00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 6.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, In account with the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1912.

May 1 Balance on hand\$ 1,371.89

Interest.

May 3 5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds....\$ 62.50

June 5 Delia C. Hatch, Loan to June 12..... 54.00

July 6 2 Coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co.,
Bonds 25.00July 30 Certificate of Deposit, June 26, 1911, to July
30, 1912, \$700.00 22.89Certificate of Deposit, April 6, 1911, to July
30, 1912, \$300.00 11.79

Sept. 1 5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds.... 62.50

Oct. 1 E. A. Manny, Loan, \$5,750.00, 6 months 6% 172.50

Oct. 8 Lloyd English, Loan, \$3,500.00, 6 months 6% 105.00

Nov. 1 5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds..... 62.50

Dec. 12 Delia C. Hatch, Loan, \$1,800.00, 6 months 6% 54.00

1913.

Jan. 2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds..... 50.00

2 Coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co.,
Bonds 25.00

Feb. 1 5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds..... 62.50

April 1 2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds..... 50.00

April 3 E. A. Manny, Loan, \$5,500.00, 6 months 6% 165.00

April 10 Lloyd England, Loan, \$3,500.00, 6 months 6% 105.00 \$1,090.18

May 1, 1912	St. Louis, St. Paul's	3.00	
to	St. Louis, Cathedral Sunday School	20.79	
May 1, 1913	St. Louis, St. Thomas	6.00	
	St. Louis, Ascension	33.00	
	St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	17.20	
	St. Louis, St. Mary's	7.00	
	St. Louis, St. George's	161.01	
	St. Louis, St. Alban's	2.75	
	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	34.00	
	St. Louis, St. Peter's	96.95	
	St. Louis, Holy Communion	42.00	
	St. Louis, St. Philip's	7.32	
	St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
	St. Louis, St. John's	12.20	
	St. Louis, Cathedral	217.75	
	St. Louis, St. Andrew's	10.66	
	St. Louis, St. Paul's	1.50	
	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	3.00	
	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	15.15	
	St. Louis, Good Shepherd	2.50	
	St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	6.15	
	St. Louis, All Saints'	6.00	
	St. Louis, St. Matthew's	2.00	
	Mexico, St. Paul's	6.75	
	Macon, St. James'	2.27	
	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	6.65	
	Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.50	
	Fulton, Trinity	5.65	
	Rolla, Christ	12.75	
	Jefferson City, Grace	3.15	
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	52.19	
	Kirkwood, Grace	54.50	
	St. Charles, Trinity	2.00	
	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	3.15	
	Prairieville, St. John's	4.00	
	Rev. Emil Julian Hall	4.00	876.49
	Bills Receivable, E. A. Manny, Loan.....	250.00	
			<u>\$3,588.56</u>

July 6

July 30

Real Es

Real Es

Real Es

Real Es

7 Bonds

2 Bonds

Certifica

Cash ba

APPENDIX.

31

EXPENDITURES.

July 6	Rent Safe Deposit Box, Miss. Valley Trust Co., 1 year	\$ 5.00	
July 30	Certificate of Deposit, Mechanics-American Bank	500.00	
<i>Stipends.</i>			
	Rev. B. E. Reed, May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	\$300.00	
	Mrs. C. F. Collins, May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	200.00	
	Mrs. Russell Todd, May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	200.00	
	Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, May 1, 1912 to June 1, 1913	260.00	
	Mrs. L. A. Davis, May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	100.00	
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten, May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	100.00	
	Mrs. R. A. Holland, June 1, 1912, to June 1, 1913	150.00	
	Mrs. K. M. Deane, June 1, 1912, to March 1, 1913	150.00	
	Rev. Emil Julian Hall, Sept. 1, 1912, to Sept. 1, 1913	100.00	
	Rev. F. N. Chapman, Feb. 1, 1913, to May 1, 1913	49.98	1,609.98
			2,114.98
	Balance on hand May 1, 1913....		\$1,473.58

ASSETS.

Real Estate Loan, Delia C. Hatch	\$1,800.00
Real Estate Loan, E. A. Manny	5,500.00
Real Estate Loan, Lloyd England	3,500.00
Real Estate Loan, Geo. H. Hunt	290.00
7 Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000.00
2 Bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.....	1,000.00
Certificates of Deposit, Mechanics American Bank.....	1,500.00
Cash balance on hand May 1, 1913	1,473.58

\$22,063.58

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

876.49

250.00

\$3,588.56

APPENDIX No. 7.

Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, In account with Theological Educational Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1912.

<i>Cash.</i>	
May 1, 1912	To balance on hand\$ 259.30
	Interest \$1,500.00, Demand Loan General Fund, 1 year, 6% 90.00
	St. Louis, St. Paul's\$ 4.50
	St. Louis, St. Thomas 7.00
	St. Louis, St. Peter's 11.72
	St. Louis, Ascension 25.51
	St. Louis, St. John's 23.65
	St. Louis, St. Mary's 1.80
	St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels' 13.15
	St. Louis, Holy Communion 23.70
	St. Louis, Holy Communion, special acct. R. J. Long 25.00
	St. Louis, St. George's 6.85
	St. Louis, St. George's, special, acct. George Major 96.50
	St. Louis, St. Matthew's 3.05
	St. Louis, St. Alban's 4.00
	St. Louis, St. Philip's 4.80
	St. Louis, Redeemer 10.00
	St. Louis, Cathedral 97.98
	St. Louis, St. Andrew's 2.26
	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross 2.00
	St. Louis, St. Augustine's 7.57
	St. Louis, Good Shepherd 1.25
	St. Louis, St. Stephen's 5.00
	St. Louis, Holy Innocents' 2.67
	St. Louis, All Saints' 4.00
	Kirkwood, Grace 18.45
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel 16.87
	Mexico, St. Paul's 1.75
	Thayer, Holy Trinity 1.00
	Monroe, St. Jude's 1.40

1912.
June 12

Dec. 4

Dec. 28

1913.
Feb. 1

Feb. 22

May 1, 1913

Demand I
Cash on h

APPENDIX.

83

Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	1.85	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	3.30	
Macon, St. James'	2.17	
Prairieville, St. John's	3.82	
Jefferson City, Grace	3.00	
De Soto, Trinity	2.60	
Ironton, St. Paul's	1.90	
Rolla, Christ	4.50	446.57
		<hr/>
		\$ 795.87

EXPENDITURES.

1912.			
June 12	Bishop Tuttle's Draft—		
	Robert J. Long	\$60.00	
	C. W. V. Richards	60.00	
	Grover W. Harrison	60.00	
	C. Loring Clark	40.00	
	Frank A. Rhea	20.00	240.00
			<hr/>
Dec. 4	Freegard Press, Printing Fac-simile Letters	2.00	
Dec. 28	Robt. J. Long, special acct. Holy Communion	25.00	
1913.			
Feb. 1	Bishop Tuttle's Draft—		
	Robt. J. Long	\$60.00	
	C. W. V. Richards	60.00	
	George W. Harrison	60.00	
	C. Loring Clark	40.00	
	Frank A. Rhea	20.00	240.00
Feb. 22	Wm. B. Hall, Vice-Chancellor Sewanee, acct. George Major	75.00	
	Rev. B. T. Kemmerer, acct. George Major	21.50	
			<hr/>
		\$ 603.50	
May 1, 1913	Balance	192.37	\$ 795.87
			<hr/>

ASSETS.

Demand Loan, General Account	\$1,500.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1913, Mechanics American Bank	192.37
	<hr/>
	\$1,692.37

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

Report of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Your Trustees beg leave to make the following report:

There has been a slight increase in the number of Parishes and Missions that have reported collections for this fund, 12 of the former and 10 of the latter. About two-thirds of the Parishes and Missions seem to have neglected to make a collection as enjoined by Canon XX of the Constitution.

We append a summary of receipts and expenditures for the year ending April 30th, 1913:

RECEIPTS.

To Cash on hand at last Convention\$ 99.97

Received May 1st, 1912, to April 30th, 1913:

Interest from investments\$1,205.50

FROM PARISHES.

St. Andrew's, St. Louis	\$ 4.65	
St. Peter's, St. Louis	79.73	
Cathedral, St. Louis	84.07	
St. John's, St. Louis	7.03	
Ascension, St. Louis	16.87	
St. George's Chapel, St. Louis	19.90	
Good Shepherd, St. Louis .....	.46	
Holy Innocents, St. Louis	1.35	
All Saints', St. Louis	5.55	
St. Philip's, St. Louis	2.75	
Emmanuel, Old Orchard	13.12	
St. Stephen's, Ferguson	2.60	238.08

FROM MISSIONS.

St. Augustine's, St. Louis	\$ 7.58	
St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis	9.95	
St. Matthew's, St. Louis	2.00	
St. Thomas', St. Louis	2.50	
St. Stephen's House, St. Louis	7.00	
St. Mary's, St. Louis	2.85	
Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff	4.00	
St. Paul's, Palmyra	3.18	
St. Paul's, Mexico	1.20	
Holy Trinity, Thayer	1.80	42.06
Total		\$1,585.61

APPENDIX.

85

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for bonds for investment	\$ 750.03	
Paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence	373.20	
Paid for sprinkling tax	2.99	
Paid rent of box in Mercantile Trust Co.....	5.00	
Paid for Care of Vandeventer Place as per contract.....	65.00	\$1,196.22
Cash on hand		389.39
Total		\$1,585.61

PRESENT CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bonds at par value	\$24,400.00
Cash on hand	389.39
	\$24,789.39

C. S. FREEBORN,
JAS. M. BULL.
F. N. JUDSON.
Trustees.

APPENDIX No. 9.

**St. Paul's Church, Overland Park,
St. Louis County, Mo.**

Report of D. C. Smith, Treasurer,
For year ending May 1st, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

From former Treasurer	\$ 4.18
From Church Fund and Interest	593.17
Sunday offerings	82.92
Trinity Church, through Judge Harrison	\$ 182.53
Further individual contributions, through Judge Harrison	27.47 210.00

J. D. von Maur—

Personal	35.62	
Individual credits	121.00	
Jas. A. Waterworth	10.00	
Mr. Heidbrink	5.00	
Mr. Reinmer	5.00	
Mr. Gocke	5.00	
Mr. C. L. Holman	15.00	196.62

42.06

\$1,585.61

John G. Fleck—

Personal	\$ 5.00	
Geo. Randolph	10.00	
Jas. A. Waterworth	5.00	
Mrs. John F. Shepley	10.00	
Wm. Bagnell	50.00	
Mrs. Kate M. Howard	50.00	
Mr. Seidell	10.00	140.00

D. C. Smith—

Personal	11.50	
Officials National Candy Co.	15.00	
Merchants Laclede Bank employees ..	15.00	
Mrs. S. R. Smith	1.00	
Mrs. E. E. Watson	5.00	47.50

W. H. Williams	26.50	
Geo. R. Barclay	10.00	
Rev. H. W. Mizner	25.00	
Ladies' Auxiliary, St. Louis, through Mrs. W. H. Williams ..	100.00	
St. Mary's Guild, Overland Park, St. Paul's Church.....	20.00	
Mrs. B. A. Hickman, supper for St. Paul's Church.....	36.00	
Heide children	3.00	
Mr. Goodwin	5.00	
Total		\$1,499.89

DISBURSEMENTS.

Contract Church Building	\$1,421.50	
Extras	1.95	
	\$1,423.45	
Less 5% discount on lumber bill	32.13	
Net cost Church Building	\$1,391.32	
Insurance	10.00	
Rev. J. A. Dooris, services, 13 at \$5.00.....	65.00	
Rev. J. A. Dooris, Communion Wine, etc.....	.80	
Janitor, 5 months at \$2.00	10.00	
Miscellaneous expense, supplies, etc.....	7.82	
Car fare, Lay Readers	2.60	
Interest on loan Mechanics Amer. Nat'l Bank.....	6.60	
Balance in Bank, May 1st, 1913	5.75	
Total		\$1,499.89

Certified correct,

D. C. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis County, Mo., May 6, 1913.

APPENDIX No. 10.

St. Mary's Mission—Report.*To the Members and Friends of St. Mary's Mission:*

As Treasurer of the Mission, I submit, herewith, financial statement for the year May, 1912, to April, 1913, inclusive, and it will be noted that it is the best and most gratifying report in the history of the Mission.

At the present time we have placed, mainly among the communicants of the Mission, one hundred thirty-five cartons of envelopes, but only about one-half are being used, and some of those somewhat irregularly. Realizing what the actual expenses of the Mission are, and how necessary it is that we have a regular income sufficient to meet our current expenses and other obligations as they become due, I cannot refrain from asking that our friends give this subject a little serious thought. It should not be a matter of worry and embarrassment to the Committee as to how to meet and take care of deficiencies from month to month, and if all our members would give what they feel they can afford systematically and regularly, our financial troubles would be greatly minimized.

Many give all they can afford and possibly more, while others give little or nothing, and very irregularly, and while the Committee has no right to attempt to regulate such matters, it is felt that our Church members owe something to the work of the Master, and the upbuilding of His work, and should do what they can to help the work of the Mission.

We now have a permanent rector, a man whom we can all admire, honor and love, an earnest Christian, and an untiring worker, ready, willing and anxious to extend any aid in his power at any and all times, and we should stand by him and endeavor not to handicap or embarrass him in his work through any financial troubles.

St. Mary's is becoming well and favorably known among the Churches and Church people of St. Louis, our Bishop Coadjutor is watching our work and progress and helping us as he alone can, and on behalf of the Committee, I ask each member to do what he or she can to add to our membership and financial strength.

We need additional pledges amounting to seventy-five dollars a month to enable us to meet all our obligations, and we trust that those who can will do their part systematically, and see that the pledges are kept up regularly, whether absent from services or not.

The very favorable financial showing of the past year is due largely to the financial aid extended by several of our members and friends who have removed from St. Louis, or are located elsewhere, and in some cases members of other parishes; and while I wish to express the appreciation of the Committee for such aid, I do wish we might be able to meet all our obligations through our own individual efforts and give our out-of-town friends especially, an opportunity to extend such aid to churches or missions needing same in their immediate vicinities, whereas, they probably feel we need their help and would suffer for want of it, which, of course, is true at the present time.

140.00

47.50

26.50

10.00

25.00

100.00

20.00

36.00

3.00

5.00

\$1,499.89

\$1,499.89

Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1912	\$ 63.55
Offerings—Loose	171.45
" Missions	43.93
" Pledge	880.05
" Communion Alms	12.33
" Christmas	51.64
" Easter	119.05
St. Mary's Guild	25.00
Entertainment June 17, 1912	116.59
Music Committee	7.00
Various Individuals	44.00
Diocesan Missionary Board, Dec., 1912, to Feb., 1913, inclusive.....	85.00
Woman's Auxiliary	100.00
Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Johnson, special donations made account of repairs and turned over to him	100.00
Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Johnson, special donation account repairs (personal)	25.00
Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, special donation accounts repairs.....	25.00
Total receipts	\$1,869.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries paid Clergy—	
Rev. F. C. O'Meara, May, 1912, to November 15, 1912.....	\$ 390.00
Rev. L. H. White, December, 1912, to April 30, 1913.....	625.00
Rev. L. H. White, Communion Alms	12.33
Janitor's services	60.00
Organist, choirmaster, soloist and music	83.88
Improvement of property, roof and partial account heating plant..	82.70
Repairs to property and supplies	40.30
Fuel and light	40.27
Water license	15.50
Express on Envelopes, Prayer Books and Hymnals	3.70
Sacramental Wine	1.70
Parish Register	4.25
Interest notes	72.18
Special tax bills	71.77
Miscellaneous	5.30
Trip Rev. L. H. White to St. Louis, September, 1912	50.00
Minister's telephone	8.40
Postage, printing and stationery	68.10
Insurance	9.42
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews.....	.55
Support of the theological students in the Diocese	1.80
Increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	7.00
Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate	2.85
American Red Cross Society, account of flood sufferers	9.96
Bishop's Purse	15.70
Convention Assessment	25.00
Diocesan Missions	25.00
General Missions	31.25

APPENDIX.

89

Return to Bishop Tuttle donation account of repairs.....	25.00
Return to Bishop Johnson donation account of repairs.....	25.00
Cash on hand April 30, 1913	55.68
Total	\$1,869.59

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. McINTYRE, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1913.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT.

St. Louis, Mo., May 5th, 1913.

Rev. L. H. White, Rector St. Mary's, St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir:—I take pleasure in submitting herewith statement of St. Mary's Sunday School from May 1st, 1912, to April 30th, 1913:

ATTENDANCE.

Total number of scholars enrolled	58
Total number of teachers enrolled	6
Total attendance scholars May 1st to April 30th	1,575
Total attendance teachers May 1st to April 30th	249
Average attendance scholars per Sunday	32
Average attendance teachers per Sunday	5

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1912	\$ 7.07
Offerings May 1st, 1912, to April 30th, 1913	57.81
Easter Offerings, 1913	19.85
Hospital Fund, 1912	1.62
	<u>\$86.35</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Lesson sheets	\$19.88
Sunday School supplies	19.01
Domestic and Foreign Missions	19.85
Hospital Fund	1.62
Car fare to Odeon (Missionary Host)	2.50
Sunday School picnic expenses	6.00
Lantern slides of Porto Rico	10.40
Two Prayer Books presented by Sunday School to Mission, Easter	4.50
Balance on hand April 30th, 1913	2.59
	<u>\$86.35</u>

The cost of our Christmas tree entertainment was \$54.05, which expense was taken care of by donations and miscellaneous receipts.

W. H. RICHARDSON, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

Report of Committee on Sunday School Work.

Your Committee report that they have made a survey of such material as has been placed before them and taken note of occurrences connected with their subject, and beg leave to bring forward the following considerations:

The needs in the Church at large that brought about the establishment of the General Board of Religious Education are increasingly apparent in this Diocese. The parochial reports for this year show even a serious decrease on the numbers given last year for the Sunday School work. With a communicant list of over 8,000 the children in the schools are given as being only a few over 3,000, with 360 teachers. The paucity therefore of material for the ministry of the Church being noticeable in the Diocese is likely to be even more strongly apparent in the future. The supply of teachers is going to diminish more and more largely, and so-called Church folk will have but poor foundation in knowledge and understanding of matters concerning the Faith.

The recent meeting of the Board of Religious Education was of the greatest value in bringing to our notice what the Church has wisely provided to help in meeting such conditions.

Your Committee recommend, therefore, the establishment of a Diocesan Board of Religious Education which will take as its field of work the Sunday Schools of the Diocese and such other agencies as exist for general religious education.

We therefore recommend the enactment of a canon to bring this into effect—in the following terms:

1. There shall be a Diocesan Board of Religious Education, subject to the Convention, the duty of which shall be to promote religious education in this Diocese.

2. The members of the Board shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, *ex-officio*, three persons to be appointed annually by the Bishop, and three clergymen and three laymen to be elected by the Convention.

3. The Board shall hold at least four meetings each year. At its first meeting, it shall select from its elected members one clergyman and one layman to serve for one year, one clergyman and one layman to serve for two years, one clergyman and one layman to serve for three years. Each Convention thereafter shall elect one clergyman and one layman to serve

for three years to take the place of those whose terms of office shall have expired. The Board shall elect its own officers, and shall have power to fill vacancies until the next Convention.

4. The Board shall have the power to adopt such measures as shall be necessary for promoting the object for which it is created, and for co-operating with the General Board of Religious Education.

5. The Board shall annually present to the Diocesan Convention an estimate of the amount needed for the work of the Board during the ensuing year. The Diocesan Convention shall determine how this amount, or such an amount as the Convention may approve, shall be provided.

6. The Board shall report annually to the Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. REED.

A. B. AMBLER.

A. BRITTAIN.

C. W. MINCH.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Report of the Registrar.

Book cases are needed for many books now lying on open shelves.

The process of gathering historical data is still under way. A few parishes and missions have responded to the request for historical information, and many have not.

All historical data gathered up to date will be sent to the parishes and missions next winter, written in narrative form, with a request for corrections and additions.

FINANCIAL.

Balance May 1, 1912	\$20.91
Binding books	\$3.30
Purchase of "Fatigue and Efficiency"	3.50 6.80
Balance May 1, 1913	\$14.11

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Registrar.*

APPENDIX No. 13.

Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to make the following report:

The assessments made at last Convention have mostly been paid and the Treasurer of the Diocese has sufficient funds to meet present obligations.

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurers of the several funds and found them correct as reported. We append a summary of these reports.

The Bishop of the Diocese has exhibited to us the securities of the trust funds in his hands, a list of which is appended. Your Committee find that it will require about seven thousand five hundred (\$7,500) dollars to meet the expenditures for the coming year.

The principal items are:

Salary of the Bishop	\$4,200.00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop	165.00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop Coadjutor	235.00
Bishop's Secretary	300.00
Secretary of the Diocese	200.00
CHURCH NEWS	450.00
Interest	90.00
Printing the Journal	350.00
Expenses of the deputies to the General Convention.....	600.00
Amount due the General Convention Treasurer of the General Board	150.00
Religious Education	154.13
The University of the South	300.00
Miscellaneous	305.87
	<hr/>
	\$7,500.00

We would offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several parishes and missions of the Diocese for \$7,500.

C. S. FREEBORN.
WALKER HILL.
C. C. CURTICE.

Committee.

Summary of Accounts

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

FUND FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Dr.

Cash on hand May 1st, 1912	\$ 1,834.01	
Receipts	10,217.93	\$12,051.94
	<hr/>	

APPENDIX.

93

Cr.

Amounts paid as per vouchers	\$10,173.60	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1913	1,878.34	\$12,051.94

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions	\$ 1,077.00	
Balance on hand	1,878.34	\$ 2,955.34

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses quarter ending May 31, 1913	\$ 1,200.00	
Bishop's secretary, quarter ending May 31, 1913	75.00	
Demand loan, Theological Education Fund	1,500.00	\$ 2,775.00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Dr.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1912	\$ 1,371.89	
Received from Parishes and Missions	876.49	
Interest from investments	1,090.18	
Bills receivable	250.00	\$ 3,588.56

Cr.

Amounts paid as per vouchers	\$ 2,114.98	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1913	1,473.58	\$ 3,588.56

CONDITION OF FUND.

Loans on real estate—		
Delia C. Hatch	\$ 1,800.00	
E. A. Manny	5,500.00	
Lloyd England	3,500.00	
Geo. H. Hunt	290.00	
7 bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.	7,000.00	
2 bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.	1,000.00	
Certificates of deposit Mechanics American Nat. Bank..	1,500.00	
Cash balance on hand May 1st, 1913	1,473.58	\$22,063.58

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1912	\$ 259.30	
Receipts from Parishes and Missions	446.57	
Interest on loan	90.00	\$ 795.87

Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers	\$ 603.50	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1913	192.37	\$ 795.87

CONDITION OF FUND.

Bills receivable	\$ 1,500.00	
Cash balance on hand May 1st, 1913	192.37	\$ 1,692.37

C. S. FREEBORN.
C. C. CURTICE.
WALKER HILL.
Committee.

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

I. Gill Legacy:

Certificate deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co	\$ 1,158.30
June 18, 1912, interest paid to insure life of clergyman.....	46.32

II. Fund for All Saints' Church:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry.....	\$ 3,000.00
Two bonds (\$1,000 and \$500) Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City	1,500.00
	\$ 4,500.00

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry.....	\$ 3,000.00
Ten shares stock of Third National Bank	1,000.00
Certificate deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,821.76
Certificate deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	880.40
Cash on hand	30.00
	\$ 6,732.16

IV. Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five bonds, Chicago Ry. Co.	\$ 5,000.00
----------------------------------	-------------

V. Devinney Legacy:

Five bonds, Pittsburg & Joplin Ry.	\$ 5,000.00
Certificate Deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.	477.49
	\$ 5,477.49

VI. Building Fund for St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis:

Certificate deposit, Boatmen's Bank	\$10,302.35
Certificate deposit, Boatmen's Bank	10,350.00
Deposit, Mechanics' American Bank	10,996.72
	\$31,649.07

St. Louis, Mo.
May 23, 1913.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

APPENDIX No. 14.

**Report of Treasurer
of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1912.		
May 1	To balance Convention Report	\$870.40
1913.		
May 1	Interest on deposits, short loans, etc.....	170.26 \$1,040.66
1913.		
Mar. 1	By Interest paid Missionary Board	100.00
May 1.	By Balance in hands of Treasurer	940.66 \$1,040.66

TOTAL FUND.

Real Estate Loan	\$2,000.00
Cash	940.66
	<hr/>
	\$2,940.66

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 15.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

DR.

1912.					
July 12	To	Woman's	Auxiliary	.....	\$150.00
Sep. 14	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Nov. 5	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Nov. 11	"	"	"	.....	50.00
Nov. 23	"	"	"	.....	50.00
1913.					
Jan. 6	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Jan. 20	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Feb. 3	"	"	"	.....	50.00
Mar. 11	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Apr. 2	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Apr. 19	"	"	"	.....	150.00
May 12	"	"	"	.....	150.00
					\$1,200.00

CR.

1912.					
July 12	By	June	expenses	.....	\$100.00
Sep. 14		July	"	.....	100.00
Oct. 2		act. August	"	.....	50.00
Nov. 5		bal. Aug. & act. Sep.	"	.....	100.00
Nov. 11		bal. September	"	.....	50.00
Nov. 23		acct October	"	.....	50.00
Dec. 2		bal. Oct. & act. Nov.	"	.....	100.00
1913.					
Jan. 2		bal. Nov. & act. Dec.	"	.....	100.00
Feb. 1		bal Dec. & act. Jan.	"	.....	100.00
Mar. 1		bal. Jan. & act. Feb.	"	.....	100.00
Apr. 1		bal. Feb. & acct. Mar.	"	.....	100.00
May 1		bal. Mar. & acct. Apr.	"	.....	100.00
May 25		bal. Apr. & all May	"	.....	150.00
					\$1,200.00

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 16.

Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

1912.	Dr.	
May 29, to balance at last Convention		\$4,544.30
Convention Offertory	\$ 27.00	
1912-1913 Receipts from Parishes and Missions as follows:		
Afton	5.00	
Clarksville	15.00	
Cape Girardeau		
Columbia	50.00	
De Soto	7.50	
Ferguson.....	\$ 50.00	
Ferguson, acct. previous year	14.55	64.55
Hannibal		75.00
Jefferson City	\$ 35.00	
Jefferson City, acct. previous year.....	35.00	70.00
Kirkwood	\$375.00	
Kirkwood, Laymen Society, interest from Gill Legacy	100.00	475.00
Louisiana	20.00	
Louisiana, acct. previous year.....		20.00
Macon	100.00	
Macon, acct. previous year		100.00

Mexico		
Mexico, acct. previous year.....	9.85	9.85
Moberly	20.00	
Moberly, acct. previous year		20.00
Monroe		50.00
Old Orchard		400.00
Palymra		25.00
Prairieville		
Prairieville, acct. previous year		
St. Charles		
St. Charles, acct. previous year.....		

St. Louis—

All Saints'		50.00
Ascension	\$600.00	
Ascension, acct. previous year	200.00	800.00
Cathedral	\$900.00	
Cathedral, acct. previous year		900.00
Good Shepherd	\$ 25.00	
Good Shepherd, acct. previous year		25.00
Holy Communion		250.00
Holy Innocents'		50.00
Mt. Calvary	\$ 15.00	
Mt. Calvary, acct. previous year.....	34.00	49.00
Redeemer		300.00
St. Andrew's	\$ 20.00	
St. Andrew's, acct. previous year....	5.00	25.00
St. George's		450.00
St. John's		150.00
St. Paul's		15.00
St. Peter's		1,000.00
St. Philip's		40.00
Trinity	\$ 40.00	
Trinity, acct. previous year	1.27	
Trinity, acct. year 1910		41.27

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	\$ 5.00	
Bonne Terre, acct. previous year.....		5.00
Canton		5.00
Crystal City		
Crystal City, acct. previous year.....		
Cuba,		
Cuba, acct. previous year		
Fredericktown		
Fredericktown, acct. previous year.....		
Fulton		
Fulton, acct. previous year		
Ironton	\$ 5.00	
Ironton, acct. previous year		5.00
Jackson		
Jennings		
Kirksville	\$ 5.00	
Kirksville, acct. previous year	10.00	15.00
Montgomery	\$ 10.00	
Montgomery, acct. previous year		10.00
Overland Park	5.00	
Overland Park, acct. previous year....		5.00
Poplar Bluff		20.00
Portland	\$ 5.00	
Portland, acct. previous year.....		5.00
Rolla	\$ 25.00	
Rolla, acct. previous year		25.00
Salem		
Salem, acct. previous year		
Sherman	\$ 5.00	
Sherman, acct. previous year		5.00
St. James		3.75
Sullivan		
Sullivan, acct. previous year		

Thayer	15.00	
Valley Park	\$ 15.00	
Valley Park, acct. previous year.....	10.00	25.00

St. Louis—

Epiphany	5.00	
Grace-Holy Cross	60.00	
St. Alban's	\$ 5.00	
St. Alban's, acct. previous year.....	25.00	30.00
St. Augustine's	\$ 50.00	
St. Augustine's, acct. previous year	35.00	85.00
St. Matthew's	20.00	
St. Mary's	25.00	
St. Michael and All Angels'.....	10.00	
St. Stephen's	75.00	
St. Thomas'	40.00	
St. Timothy's	10.00	

PERSONAL.

Bishop's Purse	500.00	
Woman's Auxiliary	250.00	
Fund for St. Timothy's	6,653.75	
Cuba, from Bishop Johnson	17.05	
St. Timothy's, for interest	375.00	
Diocesan League Lay Readers	75.00	
Interest on deposits	73.35	\$14,007.07
Total receipts		\$18,551.37

By Stipends paid as follows:

Miss Cora Hofman	\$ 300.00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes	300.00
Mr. F. A. Fanning	240.00
Rev. T. W. Jones	1,600.00
Rev. H. W. Mizner	1,250.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud	250.00
Rev. John Davis	180.00
Rev. J. A. Dooris	300.00
Rev. F. Gowenlock	425.00
Rev. W. A. Hatch	300.00
Rev. J. H. Harvey	200.00
Rev. J. W. Higson	131.01
Rev. R. L. Knox	125.00
Rev. A. D. Kuehn	31.25
Rev. Charles Maltas	147.91
Rev. C. J. Millar	68.75
Rev. D. A. Parce	218.75
Rev. B. E. Reed	100.00
Rev. John Sage	37.50
Rev. J. A. Stansfield	160.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt	204.16
Rev. F. M. Weddell	187.60
Rev. F. H. Weichlein	450.00
Rev. L. H. White	170.00
Rev. A. E. Woodward	300.00

By other Payments—Bishop Johnson:

For Fredericktown	35.00	
For St. Timothy's	25.00	
For Valley Park	101.89	
Interest on loan to St. Timothy's.....	375.00	
St. Timothy's, for construction.....	6,641.89	
Secretary, postage and stationery	16.00	
Treasurer, postage, exchange, stenogra- pher, etc.	23.00	\$14,894.71
Balance in hands of Treasurer		\$ 3,656.66

4,007.07
3,551.37

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Cape Girardeau	\$ 40.00
Cuba	5.00
De Soto	7.50
Mexico	40.00
Prairieville	20.00
St. Charles	10.00
Crystal City	5.00
Fredericktown	10.00
Fulton	5.00
Ironton	5.00
Jackson	5.00
Jennings	5.00
Salem	5.00
St. James	1.25
Sullivan	5.00
Valley Park	5.00
St. Louis—	
Mt. Calvary	45.00
Trinity, 1910	50.00
St. Alban's	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 283.75

E. H. LYCETT *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 17.

Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The Board organized on the 6th of June, 1912, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Board appointed as its Finance Committee for the ensuing year Rev. James Wise, Mr. F. C. Thompson and Mr. G. A. Randolph.

The following appointments of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the amount appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1st, 1912, except where a different date is given:

	Per year
Rev. H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis	\$1,250.00
Rev. F. Gowenlock, Curate, St. Stephen's, from July 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913	600.00
Rev. T. W. Jones, Hospital Missionary, St. Louis	1,600.00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, Asst. to Hospital Missionary, until Oct. 1, 1912...	720.00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, Asst. to Hospital Missionary	300.00
Miss Cora Hofman, Asst. to Hospital Missionary	300.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud (Deaf Mute), St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	250.00
Rev. J. A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis; St. Paul's, Overland Park	300.00
Rev. John Davis, Grace, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville.....	175.00
Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis	300.00
Rev. Charles Maltas, Christ, Cape Girardeau, to March 1, 1913....	250.00
Rev. R. L. Knox, Trinity, St. Charles, to April 1, 1913.....	150.00
Rev. D. A. Parce, St. Augustine's	250.00
Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Holy Trinity, Thayer	300.00
Rev. B. E. Reed, St. Matthew's, St. Louis; Clayton, St. Louis Co..	100.00
Rev. Frank H. Weichlein, Trinity, St. James; St. John's, Sullivan..	450.00
Rev. J. H. Harvey, St. Paul's, Mexico	200.00
Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Christ, Rolla, from July 1, 1912, \$150; St. Andrew's, Cuba, from Dec. 1, 1912, \$100	250.00
Rev. John Sage, St. Peter's, Canton	50.00
Rev. J. W. Higson, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, \$150; services at Valley Park during 2 months, \$18.50	168.50
Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Trinity, De Soto; St. Paul's Fredericktown; St. Paul's, Ironton, to March 1, 1913	320.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and Doniphan, from Oct. 20, 1912	300.00
Rev. L. H. White, St. Mary's, St. Louis, from Dec. 1, 1912.....	340.00
Rev. A. G. D. Kuehn, Calvary, Louisiana, from March 15, 1913....	150.00

The Board has also appropriated the sum of \$166.89 for special missionary work done in the Diocese, under the supervision of the Bishop Coadjutor, at St. Timothy's, St. Louis; St. Paul's, Fredericktown; Redeemer, Jackson; Trinity, Kirksville, and St. Luke's, Valley Park.

The Board also appropriated \$100.00 to be paid the Committee appointed at the last Convention to raise a fund for the erection of a church building for St. Paul's, St. Louis.

The following resignations have been received since the last Convention:

- Rev. F. Gowenlock, St. Paul's, St. Louis, July 1, 1912.
- Rev. Charles J. Millar, Calvary, Louisiana, September 1, 1912.
- Rev. Wm. Cochran, Trinity, Salem, and St. Luke's, Jennings, October 25, 1912.
- Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Trinity, De Soto; St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown, March 1, 1913.
- Rev. Charles Maltas, Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, March 1, 1913.
- Rev. R. L. Knox, Trinity, St. Charles, April 1, 1913.
- Rev. F. Gowenlock, curate at St. Stephen's, St. Louis, May 1, 1913.
- Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents, St. Louis, to take effect June 1, 1913.
- Rev. D. A. Parce, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, June 1, 1913.

The following Parishes, receiving aid from the Board, are vacant: Affton, Cape Girardeau, Monroe, Moberly, and St. Charles.

The following Missions are vacant: Bonne Terre, Jackson, Kirksville, Montgomery, Portland, Shelbina, Sherman.

Recent visitations and correspondence with the missions as reported by the Coadjutor, indicate that it is hardly probable we can do more for them under present conditions than to give them very infrequent services of volunteer clergy.

The nearest resident clergyman to Jackson is 70 miles away. There are but two or three communicants. A candidate for Holy Orders will summer there this summer.

Montgomery has not attempted for some time to do more than provide for an annual visit of the Bishop. There are but four communicants.

Portland is 116 miles from St. Louis, and there seems to be no clergyman available, unless he goes from St. Louis. It has had four or five services during the past year.

Shelbina has not had the services of a regular clergyman for a number of years. There is no church building there, and only three communicants.

Sherman has two confirmed persons. Six services have been held during the year. It is hoped that lay services may be had during the summer.

On September 13th, 1912, the Board granted permission for the organization of a mission at University City.

The Board will need the sum of \$9,440.00 for the purpose of maintaining the missionary work of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

To Rec
Rec
Rec
Rec
Rec
Rec
Rec
Rec

By Sala
Salarie
Electric
Gas
Teleph
Water
Sprinkl
Fuel
Repairs
Organ
Purcha

APPENDIX No. 18.

St. Stephen's House—Balance Sheet.

DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary	\$1,200.00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary.....	123.56
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary	12.20
Receipts from Under Age Free Kindergarten Association.....	70.00
Receipts from personal gifts and donations	1,574.76
Receipts from St. Stephen's Guild for coal	153.13
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system)	1,014.87
Receipts from Mothers' Club	167.92
Receipts from collections and Offerings as follows:	
Communion Alms and general collections	137.31
Theological Education Fund	5.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	34.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	20.36
Missionary Host	69.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8.75
General Missions (mite boxes)	217.47
Receipts from interest on endowment fund (O'Dell Legacy)	37.50
Receipts from rental of tenement	25.40
Balance on hand May 1st, 1912	18.16
	<hr/>
	\$4,971.39

CR.

By Salaries of resident workers	\$ 936.75
Salaries of Janitors and cleaners	961.05
Electric light	171.56
Gas	145.81
Telephones	49.43
Water tax	145.50
Sprinkling tax	14.00
Fuel	163.65
Repairs and improvements	208.18
Organ and music	156.00
Purchase of pianos	167.92

Sunday School expenses	197.50
Girls' Calisthenic Club	50.00
Sewing classes	30.89
General relief work	308.00
Repairs on tenement property	183.78
General expenses	432.72
Woman's Auxiliary	123.56
Junior Auxiliary	12.20
Convention Assessment	40.00
Theological Education Fund	5.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	34.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	20.36
Missionary Host	69.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8.75
Mite boxes (General Missions)	217.47
Mother's Club	11.80
Men's Club	24.51
	<hr/>
	\$4,971.39

St. Stephen's=in=the=Hills.

SEASON 1912.

DR.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1912	\$343.64
Gifts and donations	553.85
	<hr/>
	\$897.49

CR.

By Wages of farmer	\$360.00
Feed for cattle	58.50
General expenses	435.39
Repairs and improvements	43.60
	<hr/>
	\$897.49

APPENDIX No. 19.

Holy Cross House—Treasury Report.

For Year Ending April 30th, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1912	\$ 362.60
Contributions given and collected by:	
Bishop F. F. Johnson	250.00
Rev. Geo. Farrand Taylor	504.00
Deaconess Brainerd	53.05
F. Churchill Whittemore	710.00
J. E. Williams, Jr.	285.00
E. S. Gatch	335.00
C. Scudder	55.00
Geo. Knapp	10.00
St. Peter's Church	225.00
Church Woman's Club	600.00
Woman's Auxiliary	220.50
Offertory	1,103.86
Donations	100.76
Easter	125.59
Store	408.55
Rent	69.00
Choir and Boy Scouts	105.82
Summer School	10.00
Interest and miscellaneous	272.06

Total receipts \$5,805.79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary	\$2,598.40
Wages	825.00
Settlement Work	339.33
Church expense	135.75
Repairs	68.65
Coal	283.89
Gas	87.01
Electricity	99.38
Telephone	44.60
Insurance	6.00
Christmas expense	41.42
Water	20.50
Stationery and printing	13.51
Donations and assessments	308.48
Miscellaneous	346.50
Dispensary Building Fund	259.00
Furnishings	64.04

Total disbursements \$5,541.46

Balance on hand May 1st, 1913 \$ 264.33

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. WILLIAMS, JR., *Treasurer.*

HOLY CROSS HOUSE—DISPENSARY BUILDING FUND.

January 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

Funds given and collected by:

Rev. G. F. Taylor	\$2,038.00	
F. C. Whittemore	5,356.80	
J. E. Williams, Jr.	1,645.00	
E. S. Gatch	1,100.00	
Others	118.75	
Rent	61.00	
Interest	53.08	\$10,372.63

DISBURSEMENTS.

Voucher No.

1 F. C. Whittemore (earnest money on building) ..	\$ 100.00	
2 Kollas Real Estate Co.	5,279.24	
3 F. C. Whittemore (recording deed)	1.25	
4 Parker Washington Company	169.35	
5 Title Guaranty Trust Co.	5.00	
6 F. C. Whittemore (insurance)	13.00	
7 F. C. Whittemore (insurance)	15.00	
8 Wm. Voelpel & Co.	1,000.00	
9 F. C. Whittemore Co. (insurance)	19.35	
10 Wm. Voelpel & Co.	1,750.00	
11 John F. Bannon & Co.	12.80	
12 Aug. Kreikenbaum Wall Paper Co.	22.36	
13 Maltbie Chemical Co.	39.54	
14 Chas. Muench	27.25	
15 Medical & Surgical Supply Depot	99.12	
16 Wm. Voelpel & Co.	761.00	
17 Donk Bros. Coal & Coke Co.	14.72	
18 Frank S. Betz Co.	342.21	
19 Union Electric Light & Power Co.	16.82	
20 Rev. G. F. Taylor (water license)	4.00	
21 Rev. G. F. Taylor (reimbursement expense)....	6.25	
22 Sodemann Heat & Power Co.	450.00	
23 St. Louis Transfer Co.	6.72	
24 Mrs. C. Tessmer (cleaning Dispensary)	5.00	
25 Assessor & Collector of water rates	5.50	
26 Scarritt Comstock Furn. Co.	16.33	
27 Aug. Kreikenbaum Wall Paper Co.	73.70	
28 Eclipse Electrical Co.	96.50	
29 Laclede Gas Light Co.	3.92	
30 Union Electric Light & Power Co.	12.69	\$10,368.67
Total receipts	\$10,372.63	
Total disbursements	10,368.67	
Balance	\$ 3.96	

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 20.

Hospital Missions.

Report for Year 1912-13.

Since the last Council the Hospital Missions has sustained a very severe loss in the death of Mr. A. F. Fanning, one of our oldest and most efficient workers. So far it has not seemed feasible to supply his place, but with the kind assistance of several laymen, I have been enabled to keep up the services in all the institutions, and have myself done the social service work in the Jail and Work House, heretofore done by him.

During the year services have been introduced at Koch Hospital twice each month. These services are held by Mr. Richard Hatch, aided by Miss Hofman and several other ladies. Through the effort of Miss Hofman a piano and organ have been secured for this work. During the year eleven have been confirmed at the Infirmary, where we now have some forty communicants, and four were confirmed at the City Hospital, making a total of fifteen confirmed. During the year I have baptized 16 children and 3 adults; preached 250 sermons and addresses; made over 300 visits to the various institutions; distributed clothing to a score or more of men, some of whom have had to be clothed from the skin out, even to collars and neckties.

At Christmas the workers distributed over two thousand packages of candy and fruit. At the Jail and Work House I have secured 3 paroles, none of which have needed to be revoked. It is the testimony from all the institutions that the Hospital Missions has commended itself to both officials and inmates. Men of confirmed evil habits have been reclaimed and are now leading respectable and useful lives. One of the most gratifying and encouraging features of the work is the gradual increase of the attendance upon our services by the inmates of the various institutions, which is never compulsory but always voluntary. At the City Hospital it is not unfrequently the case that there may be seen eight or ten wheel chairs in the chapel. At the Sanitarium our new chapel, which is almost double the size of the old one, is sometimes filled to its capacity, and I am told by the officers at the jail that it is a rare thing that any man stays in his cell on the evenings of our services there. The same is true at the Work House.

Another gratifying feature of the Mission is the interest we have aroused in some of the colored laity of All Saints' in the colored inmates at the Infirmary. Under the leadership of a lay reader, Mr. Jones, assisted by quite a number of enthusiastic helpers, services are held in the colored wards twice each month. Nothing since I came to the Mission has given so much pleasure and joy to our colored communicants as this interest in them on the part of their own people.

During the year I have received from individuals and churches the sum of four hundred and sixty-one dollars and sixty-one cents, and disbursed four hundred and thirty-three dollars and thirty-one cents, a detailed account of which is to be found in my monthly reports to the Board of Missions.

Besides this \$200 have been raised by the workers at the City Hospital, and with it a home for life has been secured for a man whose health seemed gone, in the Memorial Home on Grand Avenue.

One hundred and seventy-six dollars has been raised by Mrs. Holmes to establish in business a man who has lost both legs, but who with this assistance is now conducting a self-supporting business on N. Grand Avenue. \$178 were raised at Christmas for the Christmas offerings. Something between one and two hundred also has been put in Miss Hofman's hands for use in her work.

In closing this report I would like to refer again to the matter of a convalescent home mission for men, which was so warmly urged by Mr. Fanning last year. It is a pressing need for the efficient work of the Mission on its social service side.

T. W. JONES, *Missionary.*

APPENDIX No. 21.

**Report of the Missouri Branch of the
Woman's Auxiliary.**

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri;
The Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Johnson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri,
and Members of the Convention:*

We have the privilege of presenting to you the 32nd Annual Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, a report which, we are glad to note, indicates progress in every department of the work. However, these columns of figures do *not* show *all* the growth, for perhaps it is not too much to say that the Auxiliary has been not only "not slothful in business", but also more and more "fervent in spirit" and "serving the Lord" throughout the year, and particularly since the inspiring days of the recent Auxiliary Institute. Two new branches, St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis, and Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, have been added, and one in process of formation in St. Mary's Mission,—and Thayer and Rolla are again on our roll. There has been a large attendance at every Quarterly Meeting, and also at the monthly conferences; mission study has been more general, and there seems to be an awakening interest throughout the whole organization.

Our greatest regret has been that we have not had more women from out-of-town parishes and missions at our general meetings, and especially at the Institute, but we hope more will make it possible to meet with us during the coming year. We cannot close this report without a word of appreciation and gratitude to our Bishops for their unfailing support and helpful counsel, to the clergy, who have this year taken a more vital interest than ever before in their parish branches of the Auxiliary, and to the speakers who have been with us during the year just closing, bringing their messages both from the home field and from the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRIETTA F. SCHEETZ, *Secretary pro tem.*

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Columbia—Calvary	Cash.....	\$ 5.00		
	1 Box	15.00	\$	20.00
De Soto—Trinity	Cash (U. O.).....	\$ 1.00	\$	1.00
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	Cash.....	\$ 32.50		
	1 Box.....	3.00	\$	35.50
Hannibal—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 22.25		
	1 Box.....	5.00	\$	27.25
Kirkwood—Grace	Cash.....	\$ 372.60		
	6 Boxes.....	59.60	\$	432.20
Mexico—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 3.70		
	1 Box.....	5.25	\$	8.95
Monroe—St. Jude's	Cash.....	\$ 11.25		
	4 Boxes.....	62.90	\$	74.15
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	Cash.....	\$ 268.03		
	3 Boxes.....	77.40	\$	345.43
Overland Park—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 4.00		
	1 Box.....	5.40	\$	9.40
Palmyra—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 23.21		
	2 Boxes.....	14.45	\$	37.66
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.....	Cash.....	\$ 2.00	\$	2.00
Rolla—Christ Church	Cash.....	\$ 4.50	\$	4.50
St. Charles—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 16.00		
	1 Box.....	5.94	\$	21.94

St. Louis—All Saints'	Cash.....	\$ 40.93	
	1 Box.....	12.00	\$ 52.93
" —Ascension	Cash.....	\$ 221.97	
	3 Boxes.....	52.50	\$ 274.47
" —Cathedral	Cash.....	\$1,072.20	
	9 Boxes.....	274.27	\$1,346.47
" —Good Shepherd	Cash.....	\$ 33.00	\$ 33.00
" —Grace-Holy Cross	Cash.....	\$ 38.30	
	3 Boxes.....	19.90	\$ 58.20
" —Holy Communion	Cash.....	\$ 913.75	
	5 Boxes.....	80.50	\$ 994.25
" —Holy Innocents	Cash.....	\$ 61.66	\$ 61.66
" —Mount Calvary	Cash.....	\$ 30.53	\$ 30.53
" —Redeemer	Cash.....	\$ 164.50	
	4 Boxes.....	99.50	\$ 264.00
" —St. Alban's	Cash.....	\$ 43.00	
	3 Boxes.....	13.90	\$ 56.90
" —St. Andrew's	Cash.....	\$ 11.50	\$ 11.50
" —St. Augustine's	Cash.....	\$ 74.87	\$ 74.87
" —St. George's	Cash.....	\$ 620.98	
	6 Boxes.....	266.15	\$ 887.13
" —St. John's	Cash.....	\$ 202.33	
	2 Boxes.....	78.70	\$ 281.03
" —St. Michael and All Angels'	Cash.....	\$ 47.25	\$ 47.25
" —St. Paul's (Carondelet)	Cash.....	\$ 18.25	\$ 18.25
" —St. Peter's	Cash.....	\$1,373.50	
	8 Boxes.....	549.52	\$1,923.02
" —St. Philip's	Cash.....	\$ 82.74	
	4 Boxes.....	38.65	\$ 121.40
" —St. Stephen's	Cash.....	\$ 49.03	\$ 49.08
" —St. Thomas'	Cash (U. O.).....	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00

APPENDIX.

113

St. Louis—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 120.00	
	1 Box.....	7.50	\$ 127.50
Thayer—Holy Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 4.00	
	1 Box.....	18.00	\$ 22.00
Total			\$7,760.42

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Articles for boxes	\$ 3.25
Hospital supplies (boxes), gift of Mallinckrodt Co.	10.00
United Offering (special)	3.00

GENERAL TREASURY.

Alumnæ, Bishop Robertson Scholarship	50.00
Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Robertson Scholarship	10.00
Juniors toward printing	10.00
Bishop Tuttle for Church Periodical Club	25.00
Offerings	289.79
Cash	\$ 387.79
Boxes	13.25
Total	\$ 401.04

SUMMARY

Box value (4 general, 26 personal)	\$1,778.78	
Cash	6,382.68	\$8,161.46

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Box value (11)	\$ 460.07	
Cash	330.14	\$ 844.68

BABIES' BRANCH.

Cash	\$ 54.47
Total in boxes	\$2,238.85
Total in cash	6,767.29
Grand total	\$9,006.14

Respectfully submitted,
HENRIETTA F. SCHEETZ, *Secretary pro tem.*

APPENDIX No. 22.

Pension Fund.

Contributions to the \$5,000,000 Pension Fund Commission,
Diocese of Missouri.

From May 1st, 1912, to May 1st, 1913.

Cash and pledged contributions, laity, 1912-1913	\$1,366.00
Cash contributions, 1912-1913	\$316.00
Payments on pledges, 1912-1913	405.00
Total cash received, 1912-1913	\$721.00

Total contributions to the Pension Fund from the Diocese of Missouri
from May, 1908, to May 1st, 1913:

Cash and pledged contributions, laity	\$10,981.99
Cash and pledged contributions, clergy	583.00
Total contributions received from the Diocese of Missouri.....	\$11,564.99
Total amount of cash received from the Diocese of Missouri, in cash contributions and by payment of pledges	\$10,230.49
Clergy pledges unpaid	\$ 102.50
Lay pledges unpaid	1,232.00
Pledges unpaid	\$1,334.50

18 Clergy contributors, an average of \$32.39
248 Lay contributors, an average of \$44.28

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Grace Church, Kirkwood	\$1,430.00
Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard	1,420.00
St. Peter's Church, St. Louis	2,797.21
Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis	2,703.00
Church of the Ascension, St. Louis	826.00
St. George's Church, St. Louis	524.00
Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis	390.00
Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis	341.50
St. John's Church, St. Louis	121.76

APPENDIX No. 23.

Report of Committee on Assessments.

PARISHES.

Aftton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Clarksville	Grace	20.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	45.00
Columbia	Calvary	150.00
De Soto	Trinity	40.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	95.00
Hannibal	Trinity	145.00
Jefferson City	Grace	100.00
Kirkwood	Grace	310.00
Louisiana	Calvary	60.00
Macon	St. James'	140.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	50.00
Moberly	Christ	40.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	50.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	295.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	45.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Charles	Trinity	30.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	160.00
"	Ascension	475.00
"	Cathedral and St. George's....	1,505.00
"	Good Shepherd	40.00
"	Holy Communion	425.00
"	Holy Innocents	60.00
"	Mt. Calvary	100.00
"	Redeemer	350.00
"	St. Andrew's	20.00
"	St. John's	235.00
"	St. Paul's	65.00
"	St. Peter's	1,100.00
"	St. Philip's	225.00
"	Trinity	150.00

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	\$ 5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	10.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	10.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	15.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	5.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	10.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	25.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	30.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	10.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	60.00
"	St. Matthew's	15.00
"	St. Michael and All Angels' ..	115.00
"	St. Mary's	75.00
"	St. Stephen's	40.00
"	St. Thomas'	20.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	45.00
"	St. Timothy	15.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	10.00
University City	St. Louis Mission	5.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	5.00
		<hr/>
		\$7,125.00

Your Committee has made the assessment on the basis of about 7 per cent. on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several parishes.

E. J. THOMAS.
 C. S. FREEBORN.
 E. H. LYCETT.
 F. C. THOMPSON.
 S. G. HOPKINS.

APPENDIX No. 24.

Report of Assessment Committee on Diocesan Missions.

PARISHES.

Afton	Christ	\$ 10.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	40.00
Clarksville	Grace	20.00
Columbia	Calvary	60.00
De Soto	Trinity	20.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	55.00
Hannibal	Trinity	80.00
Jefferson City	Grace	40.00
Kirkwood	Grace	500.00
Louisiana	Calvary	25.00
Macon	St. James'	150.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	40.00
Moberly	Christ	20.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	55.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	455.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	25.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Charles	Trinity	10.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	60.00
"	Ascension	700.00
"	Cathedral	1,100.00
"	Good Shepherd	30.00
"	Holy Communion	400.00
"	Holy Innocents	60.00
"	Mt. Calvary	60.00
"	Redeemer	350.00
"	St. Andrew's	20.00
"	St. George's	400.00
"	St. John's	200.00
"	St. Paul's	20.00
"	St. Peter's	1,450.00
"	St. Philip's	75.00
"	Trinity	50.00

\$ 5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
15.00
5.00
10.00
25.00
5.00
30.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
60.00
15.00
115.00
75.00
40.00
20.00
45.00
15.00
10.00
5.00
5.00
\$7,125.00

ut 7 per
several

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	\$ 5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	15.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	15.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	10.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	10.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	10.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	25.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	40.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	5.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	50.00
"	St. Matthew's	20.00
"	St. Michael and All Angels'	50.00
"	St. Mary's	40.00
"	St. Stephen's	75.00
"	St. Thomas'	40.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	60.00
"	St. Timothy's	10.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	15.00
University City	St. Louis Mission	5.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	20.00
Bishop's Purse		500.00
Woman's Auxiliary		250.00
		<hr/>
		\$7,915.00

E. J. THOMAS.
 C. S. FREEBORN.
 E. H. LYCETT.
 F. C. THOMPSON.
 S. G. HOPKINS.

APPENDIX No. 25.

Report of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

The following is the record of the services conducted by the members of the League and the attendance to same from May 1st, 1912, to April 30th, 1913, both inclusive:

Grace Church, Crystal City.....	32 services	attendance "good"
Trinity, De Soto	Easter, 1913	" "
St. Andrew's, St. Louis	14 services	" "fair"
City Hospital	16 "	" "
Koch's Hospital	2 "	" "
St. Mark's, Portland, Mo.....	3 "	" "
St. Paul's, East St. Louis, Ill.....	3 "	" 40
Trinity, Hannibal, Mo.	12 "	" 50
St. Paul's, Overland Park.....	19 "	" 18
	<hr/> 103	<hr/> Average 36

During the months of July and August, 1912, services were discontinued at the request of the congregation of Grace Church, Crystal City; also during the winter while the furnace was being repaired.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. VON RENTHAL, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF CASH ACCOUNT.

1912.	RECEIPTS.	
Sept. 3rd, H. L. Chase		\$ 60.86
Sept. 29th, Crystal City		5.00
Sept. 31st, Crystal City		5.00
Dec. 3rd, Crystal City		5.00
Dec. 31st, Crystal City		5.00
1913.		
Jan. 4th, Hannibal		12.00
Feb. 25th, Hannibal		10.00
March 6th, Crystal City		5.00
March 25th, E. Freegard (De Soto)		2.80
		<hr/> \$110.66
1912.	EXPENDITURE.	
Sept. 10th, Postage		\$ 1.50
Oct. 14th, E. Freegard		1.00
Dec. 30th, service reports		4.00
Dec. 31st, postage		1.50
1913.		
March 19th, E. Freegard (De Soto)		2.76
March 19th, E. Freegard (care fare)		1.00
March 25th, stenographer, etc. ....		.50
		<hr/> 12.26
Cash on hand May 1st, 1913		\$ 98.40

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. VON RENTHAL, *Treasurer.*

The Bishop's Acts.

1912

May 28. St. Louis, St. Peter's, assisted in the opening services of the Annual Diocesan Convention, the Bishop Coadjutor celebrating the Holy Communion.

28-30. Presided in Diocesan Convention.

29. St. Louis, received notice from Bishop Sessums of removing, May 11, name of J. O. Spearing from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Louisiana, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character. Ev'g, St. Peter's, presided at missionary meeting, the Bishop Coadjutor and Rev. Mr. Claiborne making addresses.

30. St. Louis, P.M., presided over electoral body in its choosing of members of Cathedral Chapter. Ev'g, St. Luke's Hospital, presided in Annual Meeting of Association.

31. St. Louis, St. Peter's, A.M., celebrated Holy Communion at Annual Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.

June 2. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis held services and preached. P.M., Odeon, addressed the "Missionary Host."

3. Accepted Letter Dimissory from Mexico, of date May 27, of Rev. E. F. Bigler, Presbyter. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

4. Attended commencement exercises of Bishop Robertson Hall. Met with the Examining Chaplains in the Examination of Rev. F. Gowenlock, and received from them certificate that the examination was satisfactory.

5. As President of the Missionary Department of Southwest appointed Rev. H. N. Hyde to be Secretary of the Missionary Council in place of Rev. L. G. Moroney, resigned and removed from the Department. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and of Theological Education Fund. Ev'g, Jefferson Barracks, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock solemnized a marriage.

6. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

- June 7. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Rev. F. Gowenlock to be ordered priest.
14. St. Louis, St. Peter's, read part of the Service for the Burial of the Dead at the funeral of Mrs. Bascome.
 16. Sunday, Nadine, 10 A.M., celebrated the Holy Communion at the house of James Calvert. Five communicants. 11 A.M., held services at Liberty Church.
 18. Admitted Karl Ludwig Tiedemann to be Postulant.
 19. Received notice of resignation of Rev. F. Gowenlock, as minister of St. Paul's, St. Louis, to take affect November 1.
 23. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, ordered Rev. F. Gowenlock priest, presented by Rev. Mr. Hatch, Rev. Mr. Richards preaching, and celebrated Holy Communion.
 27. St. Louis, A.M., St. Luke's Hospital, celebrated Holy Communion in the room of Bishop Johnson. P.M., attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Ev'g, Y. M. C. A. Hall, made an address under the auspices of the Lord's Day Alliance.
 28. Attended meeting of "Parkview" Committee.
 29. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory (of date May 30) from Dallas of Deaconess Newell.
 30. Sunday, A.M., St. Louis, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services.
- July 8. Received notice of resignation of Rectorship of Calvary, Columbia, by Rev. E. F. Bigler, effective August 1.
10. Received notice of resignation, July 8, of Rectorship of St. Philip's, St. Louis, by Rev. E. D. Johnston.
 17. Gave Canonical consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Texas, for the reason of extent of Diocesan work.
 19. Admitted Karl Ludwig Tiedemann to be candidate for Holy Orders.
 20. Informed that the resignation of Rev. C. J. Millar of Rectorship of Calvary, Louisiana, is to take effect September 1.

- July 26. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Presbyter, from South Dakota.
27. Received notice from Bishop Webb of deposition, June 24, of Charles S. Lester, late Presbyter of Milwaukee, for causes not affecting his moral character; and of deposition, same date, of John C. Jetter and Francis L. Gehr, late Presbyters, and of Herman R. H. Kessler, late Deacon, of Milwaukee.
31. Received notice of election of Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell to Rectorship of St. Philip's, St. Louis, effective October 1. Received notice from Bishop Greer of deposition, July 8, of Everett M. Waterhouse, late Presbyter of New York, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
- Aug. 7. Received notice that resignation of the pastorship of St. Paul's, St. Louis, by the Rev. F. Gowenlock is to take effect September 1.
9. Received notice from Bishop Harding that the sentence of deposition of Rev. Gilbert F. Williams, Presbyter of Washington, pronounced March 15, 1898, was remitted and terminated May 25, 1912.
23. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of remission and termination, August 10, of sentence of deposition pronounced upon Rev. James B. Haslam, Presbyter of Chicago, July 14, 1909.
26. Gave Canonical consent to consecrations of Rev. Dr. Harry Sherman Longley, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Iowa, and of Rev. Dr. Frank Arthur McElwain, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Minnesota.
- Sept. 13. Received and accepted from Bishop Rhinelander Letter Dimissory of Percy J. Brown, Presbyter of Pennsylvania, issued June 3. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Nominated Rev. J. W. Higson to be a Missionary of the Board.
15. St. Louis, Cathedral, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Brown held services and preached.
- 17 and 18. At Sioux Falls, South Dakota, for the consecration of Rev. George Biller, Jr., Bishop-elect of South Dakota.
22. Sunday, A.M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, preached.

- Sept 25. St. Louis, Cathedral, baptized three children. Received from Bishop Kinsman notice of depositions, voluntarily requested and for causes not affecting moral character, on September 13, of Francis L. Wells and Francis W. R. Arthurs, late Presbyters of Delaware.
28. Gave Letter Dimissory to Tennessee to W. L. Kinsolving, Presbyter.
29. Sunday, A.M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and celebrated Holy Communion. There were 44 communicants. Ev'g, Louisiana, Calvary, held services and confirmed 13.
30. Louisiana, Calvary, celebrated Holy Communion and baptized an adult. There were 37 communicants.
- Oct. 4. Received notice of resignation, September 10, of Rectorship of St. Peter's, St. Louis, by Rev. D. C. Garrett.
6. Sunday, Palmyra, St. Paul's, A.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services.
7. Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Eaton held services and confirmed 1.
8. Received notice from Bishop Gailor of acceptance, October 7, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. L. Kinsolving.
9. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Directors of Convalescent Home, and of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
11. Accepted Letter Dimissory, of date of October 7, of Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell from Los Angeles.
13. Sunday, Moberly, Christ, A.M., P.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet held services, baptizing an infant and confirming 3.
14. Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet held services and confirmed 6.
15. A.M., Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., Mexico, confirmed 1 in private. Ev'g, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Harvey held services. Received notice of election of Rev. Z. B. Phillips to be Rector of St. Peter's, St. Louis. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Rev. F. M. Weddell, Presbyter, from Kansas City.

- Oct. 16. St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Knox held services and confirmed 1.
17. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services. Received notice of resignation of Rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, by Rev. J. K. Brennan, to take effect November 1st. Received notice from Bishop Walker of deposition, July 22, of Edward H. Fulton, late Presbyterian of Western New York, and of deposition for reasons not affecting moral character, August 9, of Andrew J. Graham, late Presbyterian, and John H. Caughn, late Deacon of Western New York.
20. Sunday, De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. J. A. Stansfield, held services.
21. Received and accepted from Bishop Greer Letter Dimissory of Deaconess Brainerd.
25. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, of date October 18, of Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, Presbyterian, from Chicago. Received notice from Bishop Rhinelander of removal, October 1, of name of William Burton from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Pennsylvania, at his own request.
- Nov. 1. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, of date October 23, of Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Presbyterian, from Connecticut.
3. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Maltas held services and confirmed 6.
4. St. Louis, attended meeting of "Parkview" Committee.
5. Issued Letter Dimissory, to South Dakota in behalf of Rev. J. K. Brennan, Presbyterian. Received notice from Bishop Johnson of remission and termination, October 16, of sentence of deposition pronounced, April 30, 1896, upon Franklin W. Adams, Presbyterian of Los Angeles.
6. St. Louis, Holy Communion, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
8. Received notice from Bishop Greer of deposition, October 22, of Edmund S. Middleton, late Presbyterian of New York, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
10. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A.M. and Ev'g, with Rev. Messrs. Talbot and Chambers held services and confirmed 4.

- Nov. 11. Received notice from Bishop J. H. Johnson of acceptance, November 5, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. Wm. Cochran.
12. St. Louis, Cathedral, assisted at solemnization of a marriage.
 13. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors Convalescent Home, and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
 14. Jefferson City, Grace, attended meeting of Southern Convocation and in the evening preached.
 16. Received notice of election of Rev. Geo. Lloyd to be Rector of St. Paul's, St. Louis, effective from December 1, 1912. Appointed Rev. Dr. G. C. Tanner, Rev. Dr. W. P. TenBroeck and Rev. E. E. Lofstrom to be Special Examining Chaplains to conduct examinations of Robert J. Long, candidate for Holy Orders.
 17. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A.M., held services, baptizing two infants and celebrating Holy Communion. Ev'g, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services.
 19. St. Louis, at the Union Station building addressed the young men of the Young Men's Christian Association.
 20. St. Louis, attended meetings of the Board of Managers of the Sons of the Revolution; and of the Diocesan Missionary Board. Attended supper and meeting of the men of St. Peter's, and made an address.
 21. Gave Letter Dimissory to Bethlehem to Rev. A. A. V. Binnington, Presbyter. Received notice from Bishop Biller of acceptance, November 16, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. K. Brennan.
 22. Licensed Allen D. Pomeroy to be Lay Reader for St. John's. St. Louis. Received from Bishop Biller notice of termination, November 17, of sentence of deposition pronounced, May 7, 1906, upon Rev. George G. Ware.
 23. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, issued November 20, from Massachusetts, in behalf of Rev. Linden H. White, Presbyter.
 24. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Peter's, held services. P.M., made an address on "Jesus our King" in the Third Baptist Church. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed 4.

- Nov. 25. Licensed Dr. Ira C. Young to be Lay Reader for Church of the Redeemer. Received from Bishop Randolph notice of termination, November 18, of sentence of deposition pronounced in July, 1888, upon Rev. D. B. Chockley, Deacon of Southern Virginia. Attended meeting of the "Federation of Churches."
26. St. Louis, Missouri Pacific Hospital, solemnized a marriage.
28. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, 9:45 A.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 1. 10 A.M., Cathedral, preached.
30. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of Church of the Ascension, St. Louis, by Rev. A. A. V. Binnington, to take effect December 16.
- Dec. 1. Sunday, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, A.M., preached and celebrated Holy Communion, assisting Rev. Mr. Jones.
5. Received from Bishop Talbot notice of acceptance, November 25, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. A. A. V. Binnington.
8. Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services.
11. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home, and of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
13. Attended dinner given by Shaw's Garden to gardeners, florists and nurserymen.
15. Sunday, St. Louis, St. John's, 7:30 A.M., with Rev. Mr. Brittain celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A.M. with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed 20. Ev'g, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed 1.
17. Received notice of resignation of Rev. C. A. Eaton as minister of St. Jude's, Monroe.
20. Bishop Robertson Hall, attended Christmas tree services of the school.
22. Sunday, St. Paul's, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services.
23. Attended meeting of Church Club in honor of Bishop Winchester of Arkansas. Confirmed 1 at Bofinger Chapel.
24. Ev'g, St. Luke's Hospital, attended Christmas tree services of nurses.

- Dec. 25. Christmas Day, St. Louis, Ascension, held services.
26. Received from Bishop Rhinelander notice of termination, December 24, of sentence of deposition pronounced January 24, 1899, upon Rev. Kenneth S. Guthrie, Presbyterian of Pennsylvania.
27. Gave Letter Dimissory to Easton to Rev. Charles A. Eaton, Presbyterian. Attended meeting of Committee appointed to award the Rhodes Scholarship for Missouri.
29. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A.M. and Ev'g, held services.
30. Licensed Lyman I. Collins to be Lay Reader for Columbia.
- Jan. 5. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Brown held services.
6. Kirkwood, addressed the Woman's Guild.
8. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
9. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
10. Received from Bishop Nelson notice of deposition, January 2, of Marshall G. Ledford, late Presbyterian of Atlanta.
12. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached. 3 P.M., Wm. Short Memorial House, presided at a meeting held in the interest of the General Board of Religious Education. 4:30 P.M., St. Peter's, assisted.
- 14-17. At Austin, Texas, in attendance upon the Missionary Council of the Department of the Southwest, and at Oklahoma City for celebration of Bishop Brooke's twentieth anniversary.
19. Sunday, St. Louis, St. George's, preached,
20. Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion at a service memorial to the late Rev. A. K. Smith.
- Besides having been with us in the Cathedral, he was reared under me in Salt Lake City and died in Butte, Montana, a town once in my missionary care. He was "faithful unto death," and my earthly Good-bye to him is as if said to one of my own loved children.
- Received from the special Examining Chaplains certificates of satisfactory passing of canonical examinations for both Deacon's and Priest's orders by Harold Arthur Lynch, candidate.

Received notice of election of Rev. S. E. Arthur to be rector of Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, from February 1, 1913. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Charles Maltas as rector of Christ, Cape Girardeau.

- Jan. 21. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of Theological Education Fund.
22. St. Louis, P.M., St. Michael and All Angels', with Rev. Messrs. Norton and Davis laid the corner stone of the new church and made an address. Ev'g, Kirkwood, met with and addressed the Church Club.
23. Received and accepted Letter of Transfer, given January 10, of Mercedes Gore, Deaconess, from the Missionary District of Kearney.
26. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached.
27. St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross, assisted at the Holy Communion, quarterly meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Licensed Rev. George MacKay to officiate in the Diocese. Received from Bishop Adams notice of acceptance, January 25, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. C. A. Eaton.
- Feb. 2. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Parce held services. P.M., St. John's, at a children's missionary service made an address. Ev'g, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Arthur held services and confirmed 2.
5. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, assisted in services. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services.
7. St. Louis, Redeemer, Ev'g, made an address. Licensed Rev. E. Wilson Moran to officiate in the Diocese.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and confirmed 7. Ev'g, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and confirmed 9.
10. St. Louis, St. George's, made an address.
11. St. George's, made an address. Attended meeting of Directors of Convalescent Home.
12. A.M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., St. George's, made an address.

- Feb. 13. St. George's, made an address.
14. P.M., St. George's, made an address. Ev'g, Redeemer, made an address.
16. Sunday, A.M., Graham Memorial Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Norton held services and confirmed 2 for the Church of St. Michael and All Angels'. P.M., Bofinger Chapel, baptized an infant. Ev'g, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 10.
17. St. Louis, Noonday Lenten meeting, made an address.
18. Noonday Lenten meeting, made an address. P.M., attended annual meeting of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.
19. Noonday Lenten meeting, made an address. Received notice of resignation of Rev. L. B. Richards, Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, to take effect April 1. Received from Rev. R. L. Knox notice of his resignation of Rectorship of Trinity, St. Charles, to take effect April 1.
20. Noonday Lenten meeting, made an address. P.M., Holy Cross House, made an address. Gave canonical consent of consecration of Rev. Theodore Irving Reese, Bishop Coadjutor elect of Southern Ohio.
21. Noonday Lenten meeting, made an address. Ev'g, Redeemer, made an address. Accepted Richard Allen Hatch to be a Postulant.
23. Sunday, A.M., St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Phillips held services.
24. Bishop's House, confirmed 1. Issued Letter Dimissory to Western Michigan in behalf of Rev. L. B. Richards, Presbyter.
25. Bofinger Chapel, A.M., confirmed 1 for St. Stephen's, Ferguson, presented by Rev. L. B. Richards. Received notice of election of Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn to have temporary charge of Calvary, Louisiana. Issued license to Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn to officiate in the Diocese.
27. Received from special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations for Deacon's Orders by Robert J. Long, candidate. Attended meeting of Committee on Home Visitation. Pronounced license to officiate of Rev. E. Wilson Moran terminated.

- Feb. 28. St. Louis, Redeemer, made an address.
- Mar. 2. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. MacKay held services and confirmed 5. P.M., Grace-Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Taylor held services and dedicated the new Dispensary.
- 3-7. In Pittsburgh for addresses in the Lenten noonday meetings.
8. St. Louis, A.M., assisted in Burial Service at the funeral of J. S. Sullivan. P.M., St. George's, confirmed 3. Licensed Rev. Geo. M. Davidson to officiate in the Diocese. Licensed C. F. Kilner and Douglas Jones to be Lay Readers for St. Philip's, St. Louis. Received from Bishop McCormick notice of acceptance, March 1, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. L. B. Richards. Received notice of resignation of Rev. R. L. Knox, minister of Trinity, St. Charles, to take effect April 1.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:45 A.M., St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A.M., St. George's Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Kemmerer held services and confirmed 16.
10. Met with Committee on Church News. At this meeting Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., was chosen to be editor to succeed Rev. L. B. Richards, who is withdrawing from the Diocese. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
12. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Received notice of resignation of Rev. L. F. Potter, Rector of Grace, Kirkwood, to take effect April 15. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home; Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden; and Diocesan Missionary Board.
13. St. Louis, at the Hall of the Young Women's Christian Association attended a Laymen's Missionary meeting.
14. St. Louis, Redeemer, made an address.
16. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Brown held services and confirmed 44 (one of these being for the Church of the Holy Communion). Ev'g, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed 23.
17. Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services and confirmed 2. This was to be my last service with Mr. Richards. He goes to the Diocese of Western Michigan. Our thanks for the past, our sorrow in the present, our hopes and

good wishes and prayers of the future go with him. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.

- Mar. 19. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Harold A. Lynch to be ordered deacon; and of Frank A. Rhea to be admitted candidate. Admitted Frank A. Rhea to be candidate for Holy Orders.
20. Received notice from Bishop Thomas of the dropping of the name of Philip S. Lucas from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of Wyoming.
21. Good Friday, 9:30 A.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 2. 10 A.M., Cathedral, preached.
23. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A.M., Orphans' Home, held services. 11 A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Brown held services. P.M., Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe held services. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed 40.
24. St. Louis, Cathedral, solemnized a marriage.
25. Schuyler Memorial House. Presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association.
26. Received from Bishop Vincent notice of remission and termination, March 22, of sentence of deposition pronounced February 7, 1895, on Dwight Benton, Jr., deacon of Southern Ohio.
28. St. Louis, Merchants' Exchange, made an address.
30. Sunday, A.M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Phillips held services and confirmed 18.
31. Appointed Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips to be an Examining Chaplain of the Diocese in the place of Rev. Mr. Richards, removed from the Diocese.
- April 1. Gave Letter Dimissory to Colorado in behalf of Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Presbyter. Appointed Dr. John Green, Jr., to be a member of the Committee of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Missionary Guild of Grace, Kirkwood, on its 25th anniversary.
2. St. Louis, Bishop's House, confirmed 1 for Church of the Holy Communion.

- April 5. Appointed Clinton Whittemore to be a member of the Committee of St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis.
6. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Church of the Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Wise held services and confirmed 25. Ev'g, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe held services and confirmed 12.
 7. Received from Bishop Olmstead notice of acceptance, April 5, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. A. Stansfield. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
 9. St. Louis, 7 A.M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. 8 A.M., St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion at opening session of General Board of Religious Education. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
 10. Opened with prayer the session of the Third National Drainage Congress. Presided in meeting of the General Board of Religious Education. Appointed Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips to be a member of the Committee on CHURCH NEWS in place of Rev. Mr. Potter, who is removing from the Diocese. Ev'g, Cathedral, presided at a meeting in the interest of Religious Education.
 13. Sunday, A.M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed 16. P.M., St. Louis, Wagoner's Hall, read Burial Service at funeral of Cyrus Hall. Ev'g, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 10.
 14. St. Louis, Redeemer, confirmed 1 for St. John's, presented by Rev. Mr. Brittain. Gave Letter Dimissory to Chicago in behalf of Rev. L. F. Potter, Presbyter. Received notice of resignation of Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rector of Holy Innocents', St. Louis, to take effect June 1. Withdrew the name of Alfred Barr from list of Postulants at his request.
 15. Attended meeting of Committee on Church News.
 16. Licensed Geo. A. Rieder Lay Reader for St. Charles.
 17. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
 18. Received notice of election of Rev. F. Gowenlock to be Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, from May 1. Attended the closing meetings for the year of the Woman's Guild of the Cathedral.
 19. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Robert J. Long to be ordered deacon.

- April 20. Sunday, A.M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed 29. P.M., St. Louis, Masonic Home, held services.
21. St. Louis, Good Shepherd, celebrated Holy Communion on 25th anniversary of ordination to the priesthood of Rev. J. W. Higson. Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, April 12, of William H. Journey, late Presbyterian of Long Island, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
 23. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion and made address at the Missionary Institute conducted by the Woman's Auxiliary.
 24. Appointed Rev. John Davis, DD., to be Dean of the Hannibal Convocation.
 25. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion for the Missionary Institute. Attended meeting of "Parkview" Committee.
 27. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed 12. P.M., attended meeting in behalf of Foreign Missions in China held in the Washington and Compton Avenue Presbyterian Church and offered prayer.
 28. Gave Letter Dimissory to Virginia in behalf of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, Presbyterian. Appointed Rev. J. Courtney Jones to be Dean of the Southern Convocation. Received from Bishop Anderson notice of acceptance, April 26, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. L. F. Potter. Ev'g, attended annual meeting of Federation of Churches held at St. John's Church, Methodist South.
 29. Attended a meeting of Cathedral congregation called to form a Centennial Association.
 30. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, Rector of St. James', Macon.

According to notice all licences of Lay Readers ceased to-day. In the field of the parishes I licensed the following Lay Readers for the future: Augustus P. Rein and Edwin Fregard. (These two I marked "general" and gave them also a special license to make addresses of their own composition.) Heusted T. Young, Henry L. Chase, Walter H. Saunders, Charles C.

Robertson, A. B. Ambler, Geo. R. Robinson, James B. B. Prosser, James A. Waterworth, C. H. Fauntleroy and Ernest Kroehle. These ten licenses are also marked "general." Frank A. Rhea, Victor Richards and Richard A. Hatch. These three licences are marked "general" as the holders are candidates for Holy Orders.

E. C. Simmons, Alfred Barr, John H. Equi and Dr. Ira C. Young (Redeemer); Albert Burgess and J. B. Vashon (All Saints'); F. G. Williamson (Ferguson); F. H. Below (Old Orchard); Allen D. Pomeroy (St. John's); Douglas Jones (St. Philip's); Arthur I. Keymer and Byron B. Babbitt (Cathedral); James Fetherstonh (Mt. Calvary); Geo. A. Rieder (St. Charles); Alfred Jaeger, Jr. (Monroe).

- May 1. At the Odeon offered prayer at the opening of the Fourth American Peace Congress. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Richard A. Hatch to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders.
4. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A.M. and Ev'g, held services, baptizing one adult and confirming 2.
5. Licensed to be Lay Readers, Lyman I. Collins for Columbia, and Nelson G. Edwards for Old Orchard. Received notice from Bishop Sessums of deposition, April 9, of Southron R. Duval, late Deacon of Louisiana, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character. Attended meetings of "Episcopal Residence" Trustees; and of Cathedral Chapter.
6. Attended meeting of Grace-Holy Cross Committee.
7. Nominated Rev. James Wise to be the chairman of Executive Committee of the S. S. Convention of Department of the Southwest.
9. Received notice of election of Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn to be Rector of Calvary, Louisiana.
11. Whitsunday, A.M., St. Augustine's, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Parce held services, confirmed 3 and dedicated a Pulpit to the memory of the Rev. G. D. B. Miller. 1 P.M., confirmed 1 in private, sick. 4 P.M., at Berea Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, addressed the Young Women's Christian Association. Ev'g, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, preached.

- May 12. Received notice from Bishop Hall of deposition, May 3, but not for any foregoing irregularity of life, of Bryant G. Harmon, late Presbyterian of Vermont.
13. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, issued May 12, of Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn, Presbyterian of Arkansas. Attended meeting of Business Men's League at Mercantile Club.
14. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home, and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 15-17. Hot Springs, Arkansas, attending Annual Council of Diocese of Arkansas.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, assisted in services, Rev. Mr. Palmer preaching the "Flower Sermon." P.M., Young Women's Christian Association, offered prayer at their first anniversary meeting. Ev'g, St. Mary's, preached .
19. Received from Bishop Gibson notice of acceptance, May 15, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet.
20. Attended commencement of School of Trained Nurses of St. Luke's Hospital.
22. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 1. Received notice from Bishop Greer that on May 18 he had at my request ordered Harold Arthur Lynch, Deacon.
23. Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 1 for St. George's. St. Luke's Hospital, confirmed 1 for St. George's. Made "general" the license of E. C. Simmons, Lay Reader, and added special license to deliver addresses of his own composition. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
25. Sunday, Affton, Christ, held services and confirmed 2. Seven communicants at the Holy Communion.
26. Received from special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations for priest's orders by Robert J. Long.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

1906—Sept	18.	Grover W. Harrison.
Oct.	15.	Charles Wm. Victor Richards.
1909—June	3.	Henry Nelson O'Connor.
May	13.	H. Nelson Tragitt, Jr.
1913—Feb.	21.	Richard Allen Hatch.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

1910—May	26.	Robert J. Long.
1912—July	19.	Karl Ludwig Tiedemann.
1913—Mar.	19.	Frank A. Rhea.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

Southern Convocation, Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Hannibal Convocation, Rev. J. Davis, D.D.

ORDERED DEACON.

1913—May	18.	Harold Arthur Lynch.
----------	-----	----------------------

ORDAINED PRIEST.

1912—June	23.	F. Gowenlock.
-----------	-----	---------------

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

1912—June	3.	Rev. E. F. Bigler Mexico.
July	26.	Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt . . . South Dakota.
July	31.	Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell . . Los Angeles.
Sept.	13.	Rev. Percy J. Brown Pennsylvania.
Oct.	15.	Rev. F. M. Weddell Kansas City.
Oct.	25.	Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips Chicago.
Nov.	1.	Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield . Connecticut.
Nov.	23.	Rev. Linden H. White Massachusetts.

CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1912—Sept.	28.	W. L. Kinsolving	Tennessee.
Nov.	5.	J. K. Brennan	South Dakota.
Nov.	11.	William Cochran	Los Angeles.
Nov.	21.	A. A. V. Binnington.....	Bethlehem.
Dec.	17.	Charles A. Eaton	Easton.
1913—Feb.	24.	L. B. Richards	W. Michigan.
Mar.	7.	J. A. Stansfield	Colorado.
Apr.	14.	Leslie Fenton Potter.....	Chicago.
Apr.	28.	J. B. Van Fleet	Virginia.

DEACONESES RECEIVED AND ACCEPTED.

1912—June	29.	Deaconess Newell	Dallas.
Oct.	21.	Deaconess Brainerd	New York.
1913—Jan.	23.	Deaconess Mercedes Gore.	Kearney.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

1912—Aug.	26.	Rev. Harry Sherman Longley, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Iowa.
Aug.	26.	Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Minnesota.
1913—Feb.	20.	Theodore Irving Reese, Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

1912—July	7.	Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt...	Christ, Rolla.
July	31.	Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell...	S Philip's, St. Louis.
Aug.	15.	Rev. F. Gowenlock	Asst. St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
Sept	9.	Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield.	Trinity, De Soto.
Sept.	13.	Rev. Percy J. Brown.....	Asst. Cathedral.
Oct.	7.	Rev. F. M. Weddell	Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
Oct.	11.	Rev. Linden H. White....	St. Mary's, St. Louis.
Oct.	15.	Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips....	St. Peter's, St. Louis.
Nov.	16.	Rev. George Lloyd	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
1913—Jan.	19.	Rev. Samuel E. Arthur...	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
Feb.	25.	Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn.....	Calvary, Louisiana.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESES BY PERMISSION.

Rev. Otho Brant.
 Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.
 Rev. Geo. M. Davidson.
 Rev. John C. Sage.
 Rev. Arthur E. Woodward.
 Rec. T. A. Waterman.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

1912—June	23.	Rev. F. Gowenlock	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
July	8.	Rev. E. F. Bigler	Calvary, Columbia.
July	10.	Rev. E. D. Johnston	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
July	20.	Rev. C. J. Millar	Calvary, Louisiana.
Oct.	4.	Rev. D. C. Garrett.....	St. Peter's, St. Louis.
Oct.	17.	Rev. J. K. Brennan	Trinity, Hannibal.
Dec.	17.	Rev. Charles H. Eaton....	St. Jude's, Monroe.
1913—Jan.	20.	Rev. Charles Maltas	Christ, Cape Girardeau.
Feb.	19.	Rev. L. B. Richards	St. Stephen's Ferguson.
Feb.	19.	Rev. R. L. Knox	Trinity, St. Charles.
Mar.	12.	Rev Leslie Fenton Potter.	Grace, Kirkwood.
May	1.	Rev F. Gowenlock	Asst. St. Stephen's, St. Louis.

MISSIONS ORGANIZED.

St. Louis, University City, St. Louis.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED
 CLERGYMEN :

1912—July	27.	Charles S. Lester	Presbyter, Milwaukee.
July	27.	John C. Jetter	Presbyter, Milwaukee.
July	27.	Francis L. Gehr	Presbyter, Milwaukee.
July	27.	Herman R. H. Kessler....	Deacon, Milwaukee.
July	31.	Everett M. Waterhouse...	Presbyter, New York.
Sept.	25.	Francis L. Wells	Presbyter, Delaware.
Sept.	25.	Francis W. R. Arthurs....	Presbyter, Delaware.
Oct.	17.	Edward H. Fulton	Presbyter, Western N. Y.
Oct.	17.	Andrew J. Graham	Presbyter, Western N. Y.
Oct.	17.	John H. Caughn	Deacon, Western N. Y.
Nov.	8.	Edmund S. Middleton....	Presbyter, New York.
1913—Jan.	10.	Marshall G. Ledford.....	Presbyter, Atlanta.

NOTICE OF RESTORATION TO THE SACRED MINISTRY.

1912—Aug.	23.	James B. Haslam.....	By the Bishop of Chicago.
Aug.	9.	Gilbert F. Williams.....	By the Bishop of Washington.

REMOVALS FROM LIST OF CANDIDATES OF HOLY ORDERS.

1912	J. O. Spearing	Louisiana.
	William Burton	Pennsylvania.
1913	Philip S. Lucas	Wyoming.
	Franklin W. Adams.....	Los Angeles.
	George G. Ware	South Dakota.
	D. B. Chockley	Pennsylvania.
	Dwight Burton, Jr.....	Southern Ohio.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

1913—May	1.	Frank A. Rhea	General.
		Victor Richards	General.
		Richard A. Hatch	General.
		Augustus P. Rein	General.
		Edwin Freegard	General.
		Heusted T. Young	General.
		Henry L. Chase	General.
		Walker H. Saunders	General.
		Charles C. Robertson	General.
		A. B. Ambler	General.
		George R. Robinson	General.
		Edward C. Simmons	Ch. of Redeemer, St. Louis.
		Alfred Barr	Ch. of Redeemer, St. Louis.
		Dr. Ira C. Young	Ch. of Redeemer, St. Louis.
		John H. Equi	Ch. of Redeemer, St. Louis.
		Frederick G. Williamson....	Ferguson, Mo.
		Albert Burgess	All Saints', St. Louis.
		John B. Vashon	All Saints', St. Louis.
		F. H. Below	Old Orchard.
		Allen D. Pomeroy	St. John's, St. Louis.
		James B. B. Prosser	General.
		Douglas Jones	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
		Jas. A. Waterworth	General.
		Arthur I. Keymer	Cathedral.
		Byron F. Babbitt	Cathedral.
		C. H. Fauntleroy	General.
		James Fetherstonh	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
		Ernest Kroehle	General.
		George A. Rieder	Trinity, St. Charles.
		Alfred Jaeger, Jr.....	St. Jude's, Monroe.
May	6.	Nelson G. Edwards	Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
		Lyman I. Collins	Calvary, Columbia.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Acts.

- May 28. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of Diocesan Convention.
29. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion for League of Lay Readers. Evening, missionary address in connection with Diocesan Convention, in St. Peter's Church.
30. Diocesan Convention. Evening, annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.
- June 2. Trinity Sunday, Vermillion, S. D., morning, celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Church; in chapel of the State University, preached commencement sermon. Afternoon, St. Paul's Church, confirmed for the Presiding Bishop, five candidates. Evening, chapel of State University, South Dakota, preached anniversary sermon.
6. Accepted resignation of Mr. J. A. Dickenson, removing from the city, as Warden of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.
7. Appointed Mr. H. H. McIntyre Warden of St. Mary's, St. Louis.
8. Appointed Dr. G. W. Patton Treasurer Holy Trinity, Thayer. Appointed Mr. A. P. Rein Warden of St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis.
9. Sunday, Morning, celebrated Holy Communion in Church of Redeemer, St. Louis. Attended session Sunday School of Deaf Mutes in Bofinger Chapel. Preached and assisted in service at Cathedral. Evening, held service and preached, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
15. Fredericktown, calling among the people of St. Paul's Mission. Evening, meeting with members of the Guild at home of Mrs. Holladay.
16. Sunday, Morning, Fredericktown, St. Paul's Church, Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon. Evening, Jackson, Church of the Redeemer, Evening Prayer and Sermon.

June 18-July 1. In St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis. Friends in the city and out of it kept my room fragrant with beautiful flowers. Messages of affection and sympathy made me sure that I was had in remembrance. Bishop Tuttle came and spread by my bedside the Table of the Lord, and brought friends with him, that together we might participate in the comforting service which the Church has lovingly provided for the Communion of the Sick, and that together we might eat and drink the pledges of a Saviour's love. When I was permitted to receive them, cheery visits of many who cared to come shortened my hours of waiting. A careful surgeon, a devoted physician, a watchful and unwearying nurse, the kindness and faithfulness and cheerfulness and gentleness and interestedness of all members of the hospital corps who came in at my door—all these helped me comfortably over a stretch of road which one never faces without more or less of apprehension and anxiety and lack of sturdy courage.

God has thus far wonderfully prospered all means made use of for my cure. Thanks to Him! Thanks to all kind people! Thanks to St. Luke's Hospital, my place of refuge and repair! I am told that the strength forfeited in these two weeks will be slow in coming back. But I am promised that that I shall be "as good as new" again, and that by and by I shall pull my own weight easier than I have done for some months past. My hope is that my life, newly taken up and strengthened, may be to God's glory, serviceable to the Diocese, helpful to all whom anywhere and in any fashion I may be given privilege to serve.

- July
1. Returned home from St. Luke's Hospital
 2. Appointed for St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis, Mr. Joseph D. Covington, Treasurer; Mr. C. L. Case, Clerk.
 7. On this day Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, late of South Dakota, assumed charge, by my appointment, of Christ Church, Rolla.
 9. Attended business meeting of Bishop's Committee for Grace-Holy Cross. Accepted resignation of Rev. E. J. Hall, St. Luke's, Valley Park, with thanks to him for the earnest efforts which he has made in behalf of that mission.
 12. Licensed Horatio N. Tragitt to serve as Lay Reader under direction of the Bishop Coadjutor, and to use addresses of his own composition.

- July 17. Met in business session with committee of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.
24. Met with committee of St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis, to inspect plans for proposed chapel and parish house.
28. Sunday, Christ Church, Rolla, with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, assisted in the services. Evening, same place, assisted in the services and preached.
- Aug. 15. Appointed Rev. F. Gowenlock to the clergy staff of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
17. Appointed Rev. John C. Sage, of Keokuk, Iowa, to the charge of St. Peter's Mission, Canton.
27. Gave Canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. F. A. McElwain, D.D., Suffragan Bishop-elect of Minnesota.
- Sept. 9. Received notice of the election on September 3, of the Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be rector of Trinity Church, De Soto, and approved the same.
21. Reached St. Louis from the mountains, whither I went August 1.
22. Sunday, Morning, St. Paul's Church, Ironton, read Morning Prayer, administered the Holy Communion, and preached. Met the congregation and recommended Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield as missionary for this mission, long vacant. The recommendation was approved by the congregation and a good pledge was made toward the necessary stipend. Evening, De Soto, Trinity Church, with Rev. J. A. Stansfield, at service of Evening Prayer. Addressed the congregation in the matter of parish affairs and missionary opportunities and obligations.
23. St. Louis, met with committee of St. Timothy's Mission to discuss and study plans for building.
24. St. Louis, met with committee of St. Mary's Mission for discussion of mission affairs.
29. Sunday, Morning, Fredericktown, with Horatio N. Tragitt, lay reader, read Morning Prayer and preached. Also confirmed one candidate and administered the Holy Communion. Evening, Church of the Redeemer, Jackson, with Horatio N. Tragitt, lay reader, read Evening Prayer and preached.

- Sept. 30. Jackson, Church of the Redeemer, administered the Holy Communion.
- Oct. 5. Appointed Deaconess E. M. Brainerd to serve on the staff of Grace-Holy Cross, in the room of Deaconess Anne, resigned.
6. Sunday, Morning, with Rev. J. A. Stansfield, St. Paul's, Ironton, read Morning Prayer, preached and confirmed 5. Evening, De Soto, Trinity Church (by request of Bishop Tuttle), with Rev. J. A. Stansfield, rector, read Evening Prayer, preached and confirmed 2.
 7. Appointed Rev. F. M. Weddell to the charge of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and the preaching station at Doniphan.
 10. Appointed Dr. Harry Fisher, Warden; Mr. Harry Castlin, Secretary; Mr. H. A. Mehnert, Treasurer, St. Louis Chapel Mission, University City.
 11. Received notice from Rev. L. H. White, rector of St. James' Church, Fall River, Mass., of his acceptance of appointment to the charge of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis. Afternoon, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
 13. Sunday, Morning, St. Louis, preached at the Sanitarium, Rev. Dr. T. W. Jones, Hospital Missionary, conducting the service.
 13. Morning, read Morning Prayer and preached at St. Louis Chapel Mission, University City. Evening, read Evening Prayer and preached, Grace Mission, Crystal City.
 14. St. Louis, attended meeting of Missionary Board in evening.
 15. St. Louis, afternoon, meeting of Bishop's Committee, Grace-Holy Cross.
 16. Illmo, with Rev. Charles Maltas, of Cape Girardeau, in the Methodist Church, read Evening Prayer, confirmed 5 and preached.
 17. Illmo, Holy Communion.
 20. Sunday, Bonne Terre, Morning, Holy Communion and Sermon, St. Peter's Church. Afternoon, Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Peter's Church. Evening, preached by invitation of Rev. H. L. Hartwell, pastor, in the First Congregational Church.

- Oct. 23. Evening, by invitation of the rector and the men of Grace Church, Kirkwood, with them at dinner in the parish house and addressed the Men's Club.
24. Appointed F. O. Coddington, treasurer, and A. V. Polak, clerk, St. Paul's, Ironton. Evening, Church of the Redeemer parish house, St. Louis, met with Brotherhood of St. Andrew to discuss subject of down-town Lenten services.
25. Received and accepted resignation of Rev. William Cochran, minister in charge of Trinity, Salem, and St. Luke's, Jennings, to date from October 15. Evening, Hannibal, Trinity Church, with the rector and the Rev. Dr. Davis, read Evening Prayer, preached and confirmed 7.
27. Sunday, Morning, University City, with Rev. Dr. Jones, administered Holy Communion, preached and confirmed 7. Afternoon, City Hospital, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Jones, confirmed 2 and preached. Evening, Valley Park, St. Luke's, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
29. Kirksville, Trinity Church, Morning, Holy Communion and address. Afternoon, baptized two infants at the church and made an address. Evening, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
30. Faribault, Minn., Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour. Presenter at the consecration of Rev. Dr. F. A. McElwain to be Suffragan Bishop of Minnesota.
- Nov. 2. Appointed George S. Rosborough a member of the Committee for St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
3. Sunday, Morning, Sullivan, St. John's Church, with Rev. F. H. Weichlein, Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon; confirmed 2. Evening, Cuba, St. Andrew's, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
4. Evening, St. Louis, meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
5. Appointed Messrs. S. F. Smith, E. C. Platt, W. W. Scott, Bidwell Young, members of the Committee for St. Mary's, St. Louis.
6. Evening, Portland, St. Mark's, read Evening Prayer and preached.
7. Portland, St. Mark's, celebrated the Holy Communion.
7. Evening, Fulton, Trinity, read Evening Prayer and preached.

- Nov. 8. Morning, Fulton, celebrated Holy Communion.
8. Evening, Mexico, (by request of Bishop Tuttle) with Rev. J. H. Harvey, St. Paul's Church, assisted in Evening Prayer and preached. Confirmed 1.
 10. Sunday, Salem, Trinity Church, read Evening Prayer and preached.
 12. Jefferson City, Grace Church, participating in the sessions of the Southern Convocation.
 13. Jefferson City, Grace Church, Morning, administered the Holy Communion, and during the day took part in the deliberations of the Southern Convocation.
 13. Evening, Jefferson City, Grace Church, preached for Southern Convocation.
 14. Jefferson City, all day and evening, in sessions of Southern Convocation.
 17. Sunday, Morning, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross Church, with Rev. F. M. Weddell, administered Holy Communion and preached. Evening, Holy Cross, with Rev. F. M. Weddell, assisted in Evening Prayer and preached.
 18. Evening, Doniphan, with Rev. F. M. Weddell, read Evening Prayer and preached in the Methodist Church.
 20. St. Louis, Evening, meeting of the Missionary Board.
 21. Appointed Messrs. F. B. Nixon, W. H. Wilsey, W. S. Warren, D. L. Burnside, Charles C. Wilbur, members of the Committee for Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
 24. Sunday, St. James, Morning, with Rev. F. H. Weichlein, Trinity Church, administered Holy Communion and preached. Evening, St. James, with Rev. F. H. Weichlein, Trinity Church, assisted in Evening Prayer and preached. Night, Rolla, in conference with Rev. H. N. Tragitt.
 25. Evening, St. Louis, attended meeting of Church Federation, Second Baptist Church, and opened the session with prayer.
 27. St. Louis, afternoon, meeting of Holy Cross House Committee. Afternoon, St. Louis, City Hospital, with Rev. T. W. Jones, confirmed 2.

- Nov. 29. St. Louis, meeting with members of Committee for St. Paul's, Overland Park.
30. St. Louis, evening, attended Social given by Woman's Auxiliary of St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf, and made an address.
- Dec. 1. Sunday, Morning, Valley Park, St. Luke's Church, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. Evening, Jennings, St. Luke's Church, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
2. Afternoon, missionary address at meeting of guilds of Grace Church, Kirkwood.
8. Sunday, Keokuk, Ia. The rector of St. John's, Rev. J. C. Sage, is a Missouri missionary, by virtue of being in charge of St. Peter's Church, Canton. I accepted his invitation to visit him and his family in the delightful new rectory, and to preach for him at St. John's in the morning. In the afternoon I visited St. Peter's, Canton, read Evening Prayer and confirmed one person and preached. Met the people of the mission to talk over business affairs at the close of the service.
10. Met with Committee for Holy Cross House, St. Louis. Evening, met with people of St. Timothy's mission, St. Louis, for considering of business affairs in connection with the new parish house and chapel.
11. Evening, attended supper of the Hospital Workers at Schuyler Memorial House, and made an address. Given notice this day by letter of my official connection with Cathedral Hall, as Visitor.
12. Accepted resignation of Mr. Maurice A. Walker from the Committee of St. Timothy's, St. Louis, because of removal from the mission.
15. Sunday, Overland Park, St. Paul's, addressed the Sunday School; read Morning Prayer and preached.
22. Sunday, Morning, Trinity Church, Fulton, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. Evening, read Evening Prayer and preached.

- Dec. 23. Morning, in conference with Rev. J. H. Harvey, rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, about taking up mission work at Fulton. Evening, St. Louis, with Rev. F. Gowenlock at St. Stephen's, confirmed one person.
25. Christmas Day, Morning, Valley Park, St. Luke's, read Morning Prayer, preached, and administered the Holy Communion to three persons who easily manifested their appreciation of the privilege of coming on Christmas morning to the Lord's Table. The congregation numbered seven.
28. Appointed to membership in the Committee for Holy Cross House, St. Louis, Mr. E. W. Bannister, of St. Philip's; Mr. Charles Scudder, Jr., of Holy Communion; Mr. H. H. McIntyre, of St. Mary's. All of these gentlemen have kindly consented to accept the appointment and they have my thanks and, I am sure, the thanks of the other members of this important committee.
29. Sunday, Sherman, Holy Cross, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
31. At the request of Rev. L. H. White, appointed the following gentlemen to serve as Committee for St. Mary's, St. Louis, till Easter; Mr. White having previously learned that they all were ready and glad to help: Messrs. H. H. McIntyre (Warden), S. F. Smith, Leon S. Buckles, Henry W. Miller, Edwin C. Platt, W. H. Richardson, William W. Scott, Herbert Womack, Bidwell Young, Walter C. Simon, Charles E. Smythe, H. R. Sarles.
- New Year's Day. At St. George's Chapel in the morning. Afternoon and Evening with Bishop Tuttle at the Bishop's House.
- Jan. 5. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, Morning, attended session of Sunday School and spoke to children. Later, with Rev. D. A. Parce, celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed 9 and preached. Evening, St. Mary's with Rev. L. H. White, assisted in Evening Prayer and preached.
7. Meeting with business committee of Holy Cross House.
8. Evening, Schuyler Memorial House, supper with members and volunteers of Hospital Missions' staff. Later, Bofinger Chapel, with hospital workers, special service and address.

- Jan. 10. St. Louis, Evening, met with Special committee which I had appointed to make every member canvass for St. Timothy's Mission.
11. St. Louis, licensed Mr. Charles F. Bourscheidt to serve as lay reader in St. Stephen's Mission.
12. St. Louis, Morning, Ascension, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended session of Sunday School and spoke to children. Conducted service of Morning Prayer, by kind request of the Vestry, and preached. Took away with me the generous gift of the people, \$29.05, for my missionary needs; for which I say my grateful thanks. Afternoon, attended meeting of Board of Religious Education, and later had part in Evening Prayer at St. Peter's. Left on midnight train for Department Council at Austin, Texas.
- 14, 15, 16. In attendance at and participating in the Department Council, Austin.
17. Oklahoma City, Okla., Evening, St. Paul's Cathedral, in commemoration of twenty years of the faithful and devoted missionary journeys and labors of Bishop Francis Key Brooke. Later, at reception to Bishop Brooke in parish house.
19. Sunday, Monroe, St. Jude's, Morning, preached and administered the Holy Communion to a large number of the people. Took counsel with the vestry after morning service. Evening, St. Jude's, Evening Prayer and Sermon. (Monroe has, for the present, been placed in my care by the Bishop of the Diocese.)
21. Old Orchard, Evening, made address to men in parish house of Emmanuel Church.
25. St. Louis, conference with Rev. J. A. Stansfield of De Soto and Ironton.
26. Sunday, St. Louis, by request of the rector, preached in morning at St. Philip's. Afternoon, City Hospital, preached and conducted the worship. Evening, by request of the rector, preached at St. John's.

- Jan. 27. St. Louis, Morning, Grace-Holy Cross, assisted by Bishop Tuttle and Rev. George F. Taylor, celebrated the Holy Communion for quarterly meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Later, in parish house, addressed the Auxiliary on some aspects of the missionary work of the Diocese.
29. St. Louis, Evening, visited Cathedral Hall; had dinner there and read prayers in the chapel.
30. St. Louis, Morning, visited Bishop Robertson Hall by invitation of Sister Catherine, and spoke to the pupils.
- Feb. 2. Sunday, Morning, Mexico, by invitation of the rector preached in St. Paul's Church. Evening, Nadine, Evening Prayer and Sermon to a congregation of 20 gathered in at the farm house of Mr. James Colvert.
5. Ash Wednesday, Morning, Bonne Terre, St. Peter's, administered the Holy Communion to 7 persons, preached and confirmed 1. Evening, Farmington, in Presbyterian Church, service of Evening Prayer and Sermon.
6. Farmington, in a cottage, administered the Holy Communion to 5 persons. Evening, Fredericktown, St. Paul's, service of Evening Prayer and Sermon..
7. Fredericktown, Morning, Holy Communion and address in St. Paul's.
8. Accepted resignation of Rev. J. A. Stansfield, minister in charge of St. Paul's, Ironton, to date from February 28, 1913. Licensed Mr. D. P. Shuler to serve as lay reader for St. Paul's, Fredericktown, under direction of the Bishop Codajutor.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, St. Alban's, with Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed 5, addressed the candidates and preached. Spoke to the children in Sunday School. Evening, Monroe, St. Jude's, service of Evening Prayer and Sermon.
11. Evening, Shelbina, in Christian Church, service of Evening Prayer and Sermon.
21. Received notice of the acceptance of the resignation of Rev. J. A. Stansfield, Rector of Trinity, De Soto, to take effect the end of February.

Feb. 23. Sunday, Rolla, Morning Prayer and Sermon with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt in Christ Church. Confirmed 9 and addressed them. Spoke to the children in the Sunday School. Evening, Rolla, State School of Mines, by invitation of the Director made an address in Parker Hall.

26. Macon, by invitation of the Rector, preached at Evening Service.

27. Bevier, Evening, in Congregational Church, service of Evening Prayer and Sermon.

28. Monroe, Evening Prayer and Sermon at St. Jude's.

Mar. 1. Florissant, Evening Prayer and Sermon in Union Chapel.

2. Sunday, Morning, St. Louis, St. Timothy's, opened the new parish house; administered Holy Communion; made address; baptized a babe. Grace-Holy Cross, addressed the Sunday School; confirmed 26; administered Holy Communion; preached. Afternoon, Hospital Missions, at the Infirmary, had prayers and addresses in several of the wards and confirmed 11 persons. Evening, Epiphany, confirmed 8 and preached.

3. St. Louis, St. Alban's, Evening, confirmed 6 and preached.

4. St. Louis, Afternoon, meeting of Committee Grace-Holy Cross.

7. Monroe, St. Jude's, Evening Prayer and Sermon.

8. Monroe, St. Jude's, Morning, Holy Communion and address. Twenty-four persons present and partaking of the Holy Communion.

9. Sunday, Poplar Bluff, Morning Prayer and Sermon. Confirmed 9. Evening, Bloomfield, Evening Prayer and Sermon in Methodist Church.

10. Chaffee, Afternoon, at home of C. H. Stubblefield, baptized a babe. Evening, in Methodist Church, Evening Prayer and Sermon. Confirmed one person.

14. Monroe, Evening Prayer and Sermon.

- Mar 16. Palm Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, St. Matthew's, Morning Prayer and Sermon. Afternoon, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 13 for St. Thomas' Mission to Deaf Mutes, and 2 for Christ Church Cathedral (by request of Bishop Tuttle). Evening, St. Stephen's, Evening Prayer and Sermon. Confirmed 26.
17. Meeting with members of pledge committee St. Timothy's Mission, Evening.
18. Moberly, Evening, Christ Church. By request of minister in charge, preached.
20. Crystal City, Grace Church, Evening Prayer and Sermon. Confirmed one person.
21. Good Friday, Monroe, St. Jude's, Evening Prayer and Sermon.
23. Easter, St. Louis, Morning, St. Timothy's, baptized two children, confirmed 4, preached and administered the Holy Communion. Afternoon, St. Mary's, Evening Prayer and Sermon, confirmed 7. Evening, Redeemer, Address at Children's Service.
30. Sunday, Mammoth Spring, Ark., Morning, Holy Communion. Thayer, Holy Trinity, Holy Communion and Sermon. Afternoon, addressed Sunday School. Afternoon, made address at Railway Young Men's Christian Association. Evening, Mammoth Spring, Ark., Evening Prayer and Sermon.
31. Thayer, Holy Trinity, Evening, confirmed 7 and preached.
- April 2. Montgomery City, called among the people of Holy Comforter Mission.
6. Sunday, Morning, Monroe, St. Jude's, Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon. Addressed the Sunday School. 5 P.M., Kirksville, Trinity, celebration of Holy Communion. 7:30 P.M., Evening Prayer and Sermon.
8. Meeting with Bishop's Committee for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis. 5:30 P.M., Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage.
10. St. Louis, Cathedral, Evening, participating in mass meeting, Board of Religious Education.

- April 13. Sunday, Morning, St. Paul's, Ironton, Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon. Had given notice that I would hold service at night with the people of Trinity, De Soto. But train trouble prevented reaching De Soto, so had Evening Prayer and preached at St. Paul's, Ironton.
18. St. Louis, Conference with Rev. George F. Taylor, of Grace-Holy Cross, and with Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, missionary in charge of Trinity, Fulton. Evening, meeting of Missionary Board. Received and accepted resignation of Rev. D. A. Parce, of St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.
19. Received and accepted resignation of Rev. F. Gowenlock of the clergy staff of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
20. Sunday, St. Paul's, Overland Park, addressed Sunday School. Read Morning Prayer and preached. Afternoon, City Infirmary, held service in Chapel and preached and confirmed one candidate presented by Rev. J. H. Cloud for St. Thomas'.
23. St. Louis, St. Peter's Church, Woman's Auxiliary Institute. Assisted in celebration of the Holy Communion. In attendance on the sessions of the Institute.
24. St. Louis, Woman's Auxiliary Institute. Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Peter's Church. Afternoon, addressed the Institute. Evening, attended Junior Auxiliary Tableaux at Victoria Theatre.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor).

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Mr. Eugene Mosby, for St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
 Mr. J. W. Taylor, for St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
 Mr. H. W. Kershaw, for Matthew's, St. Louis.
 Mr. Arthur O. Stiedemann, for St. Thomas', St. Louis.
 Mr. Henry O. Connor, for St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
 Mr. Harry Ladowsky, for St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
 Mr. E. W. Broemmelsick, for St. Luke's, Jennings.
 Mr. Charles W. Alban, for St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
 Mr. A. V. Polak, for St. Paul's, Ironton.
 Mr. D. P. Shuler, for St. Paul's, Fredericktown.
 Mr. Charles Bourscheidt, for St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
 Mr. C. L. Von Renthall, as a member of Lay Readers' League.
 Mr. George A. Randolph, as a member of Lay Readers' League.

The above licenses to run for one year, from May 1, 1913.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1913.

Fredericktown	1
Ironton	5
De Soto	2
Illmo	5
Hannibal	7
University City	7
City Hospital	2
Sullivan	2
Mexico	1
City Hospital	2
Canton	1
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	1
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	9
Bonne Terre	1
St. Louis, St. Alban's	5
Rolla	9
St. Louis, Hospital Missions	11
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	26

St. Louis, St. Alban's	6
Poplar Bluff	9
Chaffee	1
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral	2
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	13
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	26
Crystal City	1
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	4
St. Louis, St. Mary's	7
Thayer	7
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	1
St. Louis, Epiphany	8
	<hr/>
	182

BAPTISMS.

	Infants	Adults
Kirkville	2	
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	1	

MARRIAGES.

St. Louis	1
-----------------	---

BISHOP'S PURSE (COADJUTOR.)

Receipts from January 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913.

St. Louis, St. Augustine's	\$ 12.30
Sunday School	2.89
St. Louis, St. Matthew's	4.82
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	3.20
St. Charles	5.00
St. Louis, St. Mary's	9.77
Kirkville	7.75
Fulton	3.10
St. Louis, St. Alban's	7.76
St. Louis, Epiphany	10.47
Ironton	3.05
St. Louis, Good Shepherd	2.00
Shrewsbury	2.45
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	10.00
Jennings	1.12
Rolla	8.00
Hannibal	3.32
Kirkville	2.00
Sherman	3.73

SEVENTY-FOURTH CONVENTION.

155

6	De Soto	4.86
9	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	25.71
1	Thayer	4.00
2	Mammoth Spring, Ark.	6.00
13	Poplar Bluff	6.50
26	Doniphan	4.43
1	Fredericktown	2.89
4	Jackson	3.75
7	Ironton	3.87
7	Fredericktown	2.78
7	Sunday School	3.00
1	Jackson	7.54
1	Jackson	3.92
8	Ironton	5.90
—	De Soto	6.17
182	Crystal City	7.46
Adults	Illmo	6.10
	Bonne Terre	5.35
	Hannibal	11.78
	Valley Park	4.05
	University City	5.90
	Kirksville	2.95
	Sullivan	3.56
	Cuba	2.40
	Portland	2.62
	Fulton	4.35
	Salem	1.56
1	Poplar Bluff	6.20
	Doniphan	3.50
	St. James	9.19
	A friend	12.50
	Jennings	2.30
	Canton	2.96
	Valley Park	.75
\$ 12.30	Sherman	.70
2.89	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	17.30
4.82	St. Louis, Ascension	29.05
3.20	A traveling Man	1.00
5.00	Monroe	10.00
9.77	Nadine	9.85
7.75	Fredericktown	4.90
3.10	St. Louis, St. Alban's	4.07
7.76	Shelbina	5.91
10.47	Rolla	14.00
3.05	Bevier	5.46
2.00	Florissant	3.17
2.45	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	8.54
10.00	St. Louis, Hospital Missions	1.00
1.12	St. Louis, Epiphany	10.00
8.00	A friend	50.00
3.32	Bonne Terre	2.56
2.00	Farmington	1.50
3.73	Poplar Bluff	10.90

Bloomfield	11.50
Chaffee	7.52
St. Louis, St. Matthew's	5.00
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	10.00
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	20.36
Crystal City	10.10
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	16.61
A friend	25.00
St. Louis, St. Mary's	15.70
St. Louis, St. Mary's, refund	25.00
Mammoth Spring, Ark.	6.55
Thayer	7.00
Monroe	10.00
Kirksville	4.06
Ironton	2.36
A friend	5.00
Junior Auxiliary	15.00

\$676.20

Expenditures from January 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913.

Stamps and stamped envelopes, etc.	\$ 74.84
Assisting Missouri Missionaries and Missouri Mission Stations.....	580.41
Balance in hand	20.95

\$676.20

MISSIONARY HOST (COADJUTOR.)

Receipts from January 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913.

From Bishop Tuttle	\$176.28
From Bishop Tuttle	517.98

\$694.26

Expenditures from January 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913.

St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	\$150.00
St. Augustine's	93.75
Bishop Tuttle, one-half expenses Missionary Host Meeting	53.25
Ironton and De Soto	37.05
Fredericktown	15.00
Canton	12.15
F. M. Weddell	82.25
L. H. White	75.00
L. F. Potter, Convocation expenses	5.00
Students for Ministry as lay missionaries (summer of 1912)	83.00
Freegard Press, printing	4.00
H. N. Tragitt	20.00
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	50.00
Balance in hand	13.81

\$694.26

SPECIAL ITEMS (COADJUTOR.)

From the Rural Missouri Field and for the Rural Missouri Field, funds have come into the Bishop Coadjutor's hands as follows:

St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	\$ 16.41
Woman's Auxiliary	125.00
Woman's Auxiliary	54.00
Rev. L. F. Potter, for Rev. E. J. Hall	35.90
Board of Missions	35.00
Fredericktown, by H. N. Tragitt	33.00
Jackson, by H. N. Tragitt	41.00
Fredericktown, by E. L. Purcell	10.00
Board of Missions	5.00
Board of Missions	101.89
Bishop Tuttle, Educational assistance	100.00
Fredericktown, by E. L. Purcell	4.50
Rev. John C. Sage, account Canton, refund	12.50
Rev. John C. Sage, account Canton, offerings	1.38
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, account Cuba, offerings	5.60
St. Louis, St. Thomas' Mission, Woman's Guild	5.00
Cuba offerings, by H. N. Tragitt	11.45
Due Frederick F. Johnson	3.68
	<hr/>
	\$601.31

EXPENDED.

Students for Ministry, as lay missionaries (summer of 1912)	\$144.07
Assistant in education of children of clergy	236.65
Rev. John Davis, D.D., account Kirksville	5.00
In settlement with missionary at Valley Park (Rev. E. J. Hall) up to July, 1912	101.89
Rev. L. F. Potter, refund	35.90
Assisting in maintaining services at Canton, \$48.60 and \$12.15	60.75
E. H. Lycett, Tr., Cuba offerings	17.05
	<hr/>
	\$601.31

Parochial Reports.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

Senior Warden, G. J. Hamel, De Soto, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, George Atkinson, De Soto, Mo.; *Clerk and Treasurer*, Ward Cunningham, De Soto, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Confirmed person in parish, 40. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 2; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Present number, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 31. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$250.00; Maintenance, \$44.00; Insurance, \$7.00; Necessary Repairs, \$6.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$307.00. Payment on Debt, \$165.00. Total Parochial, \$472.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$7.50; Theological Education Fund, \$2.60; G. C. King, Missioner, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$40.10. Total for all objects, \$512.10.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,500.00; Church Building, \$5,000.00; Rectory, \$750.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$7,250.00. Total Indebtedness, \$50.00. Insurance Carried, \$2,500.00.

The Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield came to this Diocese from Connecticut, was given a call and accepted it to Trinity of De Soto and Ironton, September, 1, 1912. Resigned February, 1913, and moved to Cripple Creek, Colo.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector, THE REV. FREDERICK GOWENLOCK.

Residence, Ferguson, Mo.

Senior Warden, R. G. Jordan, Ferguson, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, Thomas D. Condie, Ferguson, Mo.; *Clerk*, Herbert D. Condie, Ferguson, Mo.; *Treasurer*, F. G. Williamson, Ferguson, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Number Baptized persons in parish, 167. Confirmed persons in parish, 123. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 3; Received from other parishes, 3; Present number, 101. Public Services—Sundays, 132; Other days, 72. Holy Communion—Public, 93; Private, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 40. Number sittings in Church, 125; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,100.00; Maintenance, \$170.22; Necessary repairs, \$25.65. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,295.87. Communion Alms, \$33.01. Total Parochial, \$1,328.88. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$116.25; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.60; Bishop's Purse, \$8.75; Missionary Host, \$18.81. Total Diocesan, \$212.86. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$90.85; General Clergy Relief, \$11.40; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$28.00; Value of boxes, \$1.71; Sun-

day School Lenten Offering, \$20.87. Total beyond the Diocese, \$152.83. Total for all objects, \$1,694.57.

Rev. L. B. Richards, our Rector for eight years, left the parish on April 1, 1913, Rev. F. Gowenlock became our Rector on May 1. We were, therefore, without a Rector for one month (the last of the fiscal year). Mr. F. G. Williamson, a Lay Reader, officiated.

H. D. CONDIE, *Sec'y of the Vestry.*

HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

Senior Warden, Thomas Robinson, Hannibal, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, E. D. Brewington, Hannibal, Mo.; *Clerk*, J. E. Hollingshead, Hannibal, Mo.; *Treasurer*, W. L. Pound, Hannibal, Mo.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$948.50; Maintenance, \$427.69; Music, \$89.00; Insurance, \$9.00; Necessary repairs, \$7.25. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,481.44. Improvement of property, \$25.65; Bank note and interest, \$124.00. Total Parochial, \$1,631.09. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00. Total Diocesan, \$215.00. Total for all objects, \$1,846.09.

The parish, in addition to good church building in good repair, owns a rectory worth about six thousand dollars. Bank note for \$400.00, which can be met when due, is only indebtedness.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. PAUL ROBERT TALBOT,

Residence, 405 East High Street.

Assistant, THE REV. G. A. CHAMBERS.

Residence, East High Street.

Senior Warden, Judge A. M. Hough, 202 East High Street; *Junior Warden*, E. G. Ford, 228 E. McCarty Street; *Clerk*, Stanley Webster, 510 Broadway; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Charles P. Hough, 400 E. Main Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Number Baptized persons in parish, 123. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 4; Received from other parishes, 14; Died, 2; Removed, 40; Present number, 81. Public Services—Sundays, 92; Other days, 36. Holy Communion—Public, 35. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 35. Number sittings in Church, 200; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$160.00; Music, \$300.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,660.00. Improvement of Property, \$87.00; Interest, \$90.00. Total Parochial, \$1,837.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$80.00; Diocesan Mission, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.15; Bishop's Purse, \$14.05. Total Diocesan, \$135.20. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$18.01; General Clergy Relief, \$5.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$23.01. Total for all objects, \$1,995.21.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Church Building, \$10,000.00; Rectory, \$8,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$18,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Insurance carried, \$9,000.00.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. LESLIE F. POTTER,
Residence, Kirkwood, Mo.

Senior Warden, Henry W. Hough, Kirkwood, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, Edward H. Lycett, Kirkwood, Mo.; *Clerk*, Charles E. Vickers, Kirkwood, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Edward H. Lycett, Kirkwood, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 11. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Number Baptized persons in parish, 430; Confirmed persons in parish, 334. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 16; Received from other parishes, 3; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Present number 326. Public Services—Sundays, 145; Other days, 160. Holy Communion—Public, 132; Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 20; Pupils, 132. Number sittings in Church, 300; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,400.00; Maintenance, \$621.52; Music, 1,382.90; Insurance, \$114.00; Necessary Repairs, \$298.60; Sunday School, \$140.12. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$4,957.14. Parochial charities, \$150.00; Hymnals, \$62.40; Communion Alms, \$139.21. Total Parochial, \$5,308.75. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$290.00; Diocesan Missions, \$375.00; Theological Education Fund, \$18.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$54.50; Bishop's Purse, \$69.15; Missionary Host, \$102.00; St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$919.10. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$701.65; Indians, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$369.60; Value of boxes, \$53.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$1,149.25. Total for all objects, \$7,377.10.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$10,000.00; Church Building, \$25,000.00; Rectory, \$4,000.00; Parish House, \$500.00; Eureka Grace Chapel, \$600.00; Cemetery Lot, \$500.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$800.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$41,400.00. Insurance carried, \$28,000.00.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. A. J. D. KUEHN.
Residence, 708 S. Carolina Street, Louisiana, Mo.

Lay Reader, F. T. Meriwether.

Senior Warden, John Chappell, 1300 Kentucky Street; *Junior Warden*, F. T. Meriwether, 1020 S. Carolina Street; *Clerk*, F. E. Murray, 712 Georgia Street; *Treasurer*, F. T. Meriwether, 1020 S. Carolina Street.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Number Baptized persons in parish, 97. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 65; Removed, 1; Present number, 65. Public Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 5. Holy Communion—Public, 19. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 50. Number sittings in Church, 130; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$341.65; Maintenance, \$90.44; Bank note, \$41.26; Music, \$57.00; Insurance, \$53.16; Necessary repairs, \$25.27. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$608.78. Payment on

Debt, \$55.00; Interest, \$114.84. Total Parochial, \$778.62. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00. Total Diocesan, \$80.00. Total for all objects, \$858.62.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$2,000.00; Rectory, \$1,250.00; Other Parish Property, \$500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$4,750.00. Total Indebtedness, \$1,493.94. Insurance carried, \$2,500.00.

The Rev. Mr. Kuehn received the call for Rector of Calvary Church beginning Easter, 1913. Without a Rector July 12, 1912. The new Rector March the 9th, 1913. Reorganized St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Organized the Daughters of the King. Sunday School now in fine condition. Services well attended and the Ladies' Guild doing good work.

MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Senior Warden, John Scovern, Macon, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, C. L. Farrar, Macon, Mo.; *Clerk*, C. R. Maffrey, Macon, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Ross Larrabee, Macon, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults 2. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 2. Number Baptized persons in parish, 150. Communicants—Died, 2; Present number, 105. Number sittings in Church, 300; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,050.00; Maintenance, \$349.50; Music, \$227.16; Insurance, \$7.50; Necessary repairs, \$62.50; Sunday School, \$20.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,716.66. Payment on Debt, \$356.30. Total Parochial, \$2,072.96. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$100.00. Total Diocesan, \$240.00. Total for all objects, \$2,312.96.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$5,000.00; Church Building, \$13,500.00; Rectory, \$6,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$24,500.00. Total Indebtedness, \$4,000.00. Insurance carried, \$9,000.00.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. JOSEPH HARRIS HARVEY.

Residence, 420 East Jackson Street, Mexico, Mo.

Senior Warden, Leander Mitchell White, Mexico, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, Ralph Eugene Race, Mexico, Mo.; *Clerk*, Leander Mitchell White, Mexico, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Ralph Eugene Race, Mexico, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Number Baptized persons in parish, 95. Confirmed persons in parish, 60. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 2; Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 3; Removed, 3; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 15; Present number, 45. Public Services—Sundays, 119; Other days, 63. Holy Communion—Public, 57; Private, 4. Sunday School—

Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 26. Number sittings in Church, 175; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$790.00; Maintenance, \$50.25; Music, \$5.50; Insurance, \$5.55; Necessary repairs, \$18.08; Sunday School, \$20.34. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$889.72. Parochial Charities, \$1.50; Communion Alms, \$50.85; Other Parochial Purposes, \$8.05. Total Parochial, \$950.12. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.10; Theological Education Fund, \$1.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.20; Bishop's Purse, \$2.95. Total Diocesan, \$57.75. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$6.29; Foreign Missions, 25c.; Jewish, \$1.15; General Clergy Relief, \$4.30; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1.50; Value of boxes, \$5.00; Representatives' dues, \$1.00; Express on box, 25c. Total beyond the Diocese, \$19.74. Total for all objects, \$1,027.61.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$2,000.00; Church Building, \$2,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$4,000.00. Insurance carried, \$1,500.00.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

Lay Reader, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.

Senior Warden, J. J. Rogers, Monroe City, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, B. O. Wood, Monroe City, Mo.; *Clerk and Treasurer*, A. Jaeger, Jr., Monroe City, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Burials, 1. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 9; Present Number, 60. Public Services—Sundays and Holy Days. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 25. Number sittings in Church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$450.00; Maintenance, \$120.00; Insurance, \$15.00; Necessary repairs, \$10.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$595.00. Payment on Debt, \$250.00; Improvement of Property, \$25.00. Total Parochial, \$870.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Bishop's Purse, \$22.04. Total Diocesan, \$122.04. *Beyond the Diocese*—Foreign Missions Apportionment, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary, value of boxes, \$9.00; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$25.00; Altar linens to Salina, Kansas, and North Dakota, \$45.00; cash, \$2.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$116.00. Total for all objects, \$1,108.04.

OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

Residence, 8 S. Bompert Avenue, Webster Groves, Mo.

Senior Warden, E. F. Cushing, Jackson Pl., Webster Groves, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, F. C. Thompson, 522 Big Bend Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.; *Clerk*, F. H. Below, 540 Big Bend Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.; *Treasurer*, George Q. Thornton, Laclede Rd. and Watson, Old Orchard, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Confirmed persons in parish, 544. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 29; Received from other parishes, 56; Died, 4; Removed, 11; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 24; Present number, 445. Public Services—Sundays, 148; Other days, 46. Holy Communion—Public, 79; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 21; Pupils, 205. Number sittings in Church, 300; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,100.00; Maintenance, \$902.85; Music, \$907.56; Insurance, \$203.00; Necessary repairs, \$130.79; Sunday School, \$225.92. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$4,470.12. Payment on Debt, \$345.00; Interest on Loans, \$411.77; Improvement of Property, \$148.50; Communion Alms, \$130.84; Parochial purposes, \$499.80. Total Parochial, \$6,006.03. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$270.00; Diocesan Missions, \$400.00; Theological Education Fund, \$16.87; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$52.19; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$13.12; Bishop's Purse, \$30.95; Missionary Host, \$60.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$25.81; St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$193.00; St. Stephen's from Woman's Auxiliary, \$84.00. Total Diocesan, \$1,145.94. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$1,181.00; Jewish, \$7.02; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$448.93; Value of boxes, \$74.20; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$23.50; Value of boxes, \$9.75. S. S. Easter Offering for General Missions, \$83.03; Flood Sufferers, \$15.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$1,758.43. Total for all objects, \$8,910.40.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$18,000.00; Church Building, \$20,000.00; Rectory, \$10,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$48,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$5,100.00. Insurance carried, \$29,500.00.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D.

Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

Senior Warden, J. W. Mackey, Palmyra, Mo.; Junior Warden, W. Wells, Palmyra, Mo.; Secretary, H. C. Scheetz, Palmyra, Mo.; Treasurer, A. W. Mackey, Palmyra, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Number Baptized persons in parish, 50. Communicants—Died, 3; Removed, 3; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 7; Present number, 42. Public Services—Sundays, three Sundays each month. Number sitting in Church, 200; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$616.00; Maintenance, \$36.00; Music, \$12.00; Insurance, \$35.00; Necessary repairs, \$71.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$770.00. Communion Alms, \$18.20; Rector Fund, \$21.20. Total Parochial, \$809.40. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.20; Bishop's Purse, \$21.50. Total Diocesan, \$97.70. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$37.36; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$18.70. Total Beyond the Diocese, \$106.06. Total for all objects, \$1,013.16.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$500.00; Church Building, \$2,500.00; Furniture, \$1,000.00; Organ, \$1,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$5,000.00. Insurance carried, \$2,000.00.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. JOHN DAVIS.

318 N. Seventh Street, Hannibal, Mo.

Senior Warden, Shapleigh R. Lewis, Whiteside, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, Samuel O. Minor, Eolia, Mo.; *Clerk*, Henry G. Lewis, Whiteside, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lou M. Winn, Eolia, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Burials, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 74. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 2; Present number, 49. Public Services—Sundays, 12. Holy Communion—Public, 6. Number sittings in Church, 150; all free. Supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*.—Salaries of Clergy, \$180.00; Maintenance, \$10.00; Music, \$12.00; Insurance, \$18.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$220.00. *Diocesan*.—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$18.00. Total Diocesan, \$38.00. *Beyond the Diocese*.—General Clergy Relief, \$4.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$4.00. Total for all objects, \$262.00.

Insurance carried, \$18,000.00.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. RICHARD L. KNOX.

Lay Reader, George A. Rieder, St. Charles, Mo.

Senior Warden, John E. Hallowell, St. Charles, Mo.; *Junior Warden*, Robert Scott, St. Charles, Mo.; *Clerk and Treasurer*, L. G. Stealey, St. Charles, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 12. Burials, 5. Number Baptized persons in parish, 83. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 1; Died, 5; Removed, 4; Present number, 55. Public Services—Sundays, 49; Other days, 19. Holy Communions, 19. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Pupils, 7. Number sittings in Church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*.—Salaries of Clergy, \$580.00; Maintenance, \$171.20; Music, \$16.44; Insurance, \$32.40; Necessary repairs, \$77.46. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$877.50. Communion Alms, \$6.48. Total Parochial, \$883.98. *Diocesan*.—Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.31; Outstanding debt, \$26.25; Easter offering, \$7.94. Total Diocesan, \$60.50. *Beyond the Diocese*.—General Missions \$2.00; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$1.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$4.00. Total for all objects, \$948.48.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$4,500.00; Church Building, \$4,000.00; Rectory, \$2,500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$11,000.00. Insurance carried, \$2,700.00.

Parish meeting duly held May 5th, 1915. Delegates to Convention elected. Last year's vestry were asked to continue in office until 30 days notice could be given for a reduction in number of vestrymen and a new vestry elected. This parish is without a minister, and is interested in securing one. Rev. Mr. Knox left April 1, 1913.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.
Residence, 3309 Lucas Avenue.

Senior Warden, Albert Burgess, 218 Elwood Street; *Junior Warden*, William H. Huffman, 1625 Arlington Avenue; *Clerk*, John B. Vashon, 4583 Garfield Avenue; *Treasurer*, James W. Grant, R. 410 Roe Building, Broadway and Pine.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 26. Confirmations, 44. Marriages, 7. Burials, 10. Number Baptized persons in parish, 800; Number of Confirmed persons, 480. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 44; Died, 10; Removed, 21; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 10; Present number, 453. Public Services—Sundays, 126; Other days, 74. Holy Communion—Public, 70; Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 100. Number sittings in Church, 750; all free. Supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$967.88; Music, \$400.00; Necessary repairs, \$34.90; Sunday School, \$18.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$2,420.78. Parochial Charities, \$22.00; Communion Alms, \$35.00; Other Parochial Purposes, \$20.30. Total Parochial \$2,498.08. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.55; Missionaries traveling expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$25.00; St. Paul's Church, Carondelet, \$90.00; Convention lunch, \$10.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$46.00; Colored Old Folks' Home, \$11.00; St. Louis Colored Orphans' Home, \$22.00; Provident Hospital, \$75.60. Total Diocesan, \$506.65. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, 42.24; Foreign Missions, \$26.17; Domestic Missions, \$20.00; Colored People, \$20.00; General Clergy Relief, \$6.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$40.93; value of boxes, \$12.00; St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Va., \$23.25; General Emergency Relief, Flood Sufferers, \$12.65. Total beyond the Diocese, \$203.24. Total for all objects, \$3,207.97.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$33,000.00; Church Building, \$35,000.00; Rectory, \$3,000.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$5,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$71,000.00. Insurance carried, \$28,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Dean, THE VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Canons, THE REV. PERCY J. BROWN AND THE REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK,
1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, C. S. Freeborn; *Junior Warden*, Marshall S. Snow;
Secretary of Chapter, James A. Waterworth; *Treasurer*, C. Hunt Turner, Jr.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 59; Adults, 8. Confirmations, 48; Marriages, 58; Burials, 75; Confirmed persons in parish, 690. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 48; Received from other parishes, 6; Died, 19;

Removed, 15; Present number, 690. Public Services—Sundays, 223; Other days, 1,086. Holy Communion—Public, 394; Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 30; Pupils, 325. Number sittings in Church, 925; half free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$8,990.00; Maintenance, \$6,473.14; Music, \$5,294.47. Insurance, \$466.45; Necessary repairs, \$2,380.81; Sunday School, \$334.23. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$23,939.10. Interest, \$1,513.29; Parochial Mission, \$1,040.00; Parochial Charities, \$609.98; Improvement of Property, \$4,217.69; Communion Alms, \$776.18; Endowment, \$172.88; All other Parochial Purposes, including Social Service, \$8,519.70. Total Parochial, \$40,788.82. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$1,556.25; Diocesan Missions, \$900.00; Theological Education Fund, \$97.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$237.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$84.07; St. Luke's Hospital, \$515.00; Bishop's Purse, \$610.00; Missionary Host, \$110.21; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$111.40; Coadjutor Fund, \$1,400; Church Federation, \$100.00; Holy Cross House, \$710.00; St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$564.40; Hospital Missions, special \$149.00; Miscellaneous, \$26.69. Total Diocesan, \$7,172.75. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$370.54; Foreign Missions, \$936.92; Domestic Missions, \$1,118.34; Indians, \$5.00; Deaf Mutes, \$25.00; Jewish, \$15.00; General Clergy Relief, \$107.15; American Church Building Fund, \$58.15; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1,072.20; value of boxes, \$274.27; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$52.12; Clergy Ret. Fund, \$60.00; Citizen's Emergency Fund, \$120.00; University of the South, \$250.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$4,464.69. Total for all objects, \$52,426.26.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector, THE REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL.

Residence, 5919 Maple Avenue.

Senior Warden, A. Blair Ridington, 5922 Cates Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Alexander A. Bryden, 5338 Bartmer Avenue; *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Beal, Banner Buggy Co.; *Treasurer*, Robert Phillips, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Number Baptized persons in parish, 525; Total number of Confirmed persons, 415. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 23; Received from other parishes, 109; Removed, 7; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 45; Present number, 372. Public Services—Sundays, 136; Other days, 20. Holy Communion—Public, 68; Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 20; Pupils, 200. Number sittings in Church, 420; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,661.62; Maintenance, \$843.43; Music, \$687.07; Necessary repairs, \$77.07; Sunday School, \$193.21. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$3,462.40. Payment on Debt, \$1,300.00; Communion Alms, \$91.39. Total Parochial, \$4,853.79. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$170.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.32; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.75; Bishop's Purse, \$20.72; Missionary Host, \$61.30; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$19.67; Coadjutor Fund, \$40.00; St. Paul's,

Carondelet, \$43.69; Sunday School to Hospital Fund, \$3.75. Total Diocesan, \$414.00. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$118.35; Foreign Missions, \$35.80; General Clergy Relief, \$8.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$100.50; Value of boxes, \$26.90. Total beyond the Diocese, \$289.55. Total for all objects, \$5,557.34.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$35,000.00; Church Building, \$35,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$70,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$17,200.00. Insurance carried, \$27,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Senior Warden, James M. Bull, 5519 Clemens Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Wilmer C. Stith, 5585 Waterman Avenue; *Clerk*, W. H. Grocott, 6031 Kingsbury; *Treasurer*, Hugh S. Graves, 1224 Temple Place.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 5. Communicants—Present number, 400. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Pupils, 125. Number sittings in Church, 700. Supported by pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,538.00; Maintenance, \$1,470.16; Music, \$2,441.25; Insurance, \$20.00; Necessary repairs, \$99.10. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$6,568.51. Payment on Debt, \$1,000.00; Interest on Church debt, \$1,460.23. Total Parochial, \$9,028.74. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$475.00; Diocesan Missions, \$800.00; Theological Education Fund, \$25.51; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$16.87; Missionaries' traveling expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$77.00; Hospital Missions, \$28.58; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$1,036.75. Total Diocesan, \$2,497.71. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$41.81. Total beyond the Dioceses, \$41.81. Total for all objects, \$11,568.26.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$8,000.00; Church Building, \$53,000.00; Parish House, \$8,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$69,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$22,000.00. Insurance carried, \$58,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector, THE REV. JOHN W. HIGSON.
Residence, 4149 Cleveland Avenue.

Senior Warden, William Knickerbocker, 2039 S. Jefferson Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Joseph W. Rostron, 2313 S. 9th Street; *Clerk*, Arthur Fath, 3833 Oregon Avenue; *Treasurer*, Ernest Kroehle, 5587a Page Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 12; Died, 3; Removed, 1; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 9; Present number,

69. Public Services—Sundays, 89; Other days, 18. Holy Communion—Public, 60; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Pupils, 75. Number sittings in Church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$620.00; Maintenance, \$61.88; Necessary repairs, \$13.50. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$695.38. Sprinkling tax, \$8.82; Water tax, \$13.00; Special street paving tax, \$86.40; Communion Alm, \$6.00. Total Parochial, \$809.60. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, 46c.; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$12.29; St. Stephen's House, \$6.00; Orphans' Home, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor, \$20.00; S. Paul's, Carondelet, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$122.50. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$21.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$18.00; Flood Sufferers, \$3.75. Total beyond the Diocese, \$42.75. Total for all objects, \$974.85.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector, THE REV. JAMS WISE.

Residence, 4551 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, William Bagnell, 12 Westmoreland Place; *Junior Warden*, Claude Kilpatrick, 3645 Delmar Avenue; *Clerk*, Everett Paul Griffin, 4045 McPherson Avenue; *Treasurer*, William Krail, 6124 Berlin Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 51; Adults, 4. Confirmations, 27; Marriages, 13; Burials, 25. Number Baptized persons in parish, 555. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 27; Received from other parishes, 21; Died, 5; Removed, 16; Present number, 360. Public Services—Sundays, 156; Other days, 184. Holy Communion—Public, 74; Private, 52. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Pupils, 187. Number sittings in Church, 650; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$3,180; Maintenance, \$1,440.24; Music, \$1,157.31; Necessary repairs, \$106.40. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$5,883.95. Payment on debt, \$150.00; Interest, \$291.84; Improvement of Property, \$3,628.00; Other Parochial Purposes, \$2,685.13. Total Parochial, \$12,638.92. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$425.00; Diocesan Missions, \$250.00; Theological Education Fund, \$48.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$42.00; Bishop's Purse, \$20.48; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$45.62. Total Diocesan, \$831.80. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$447.05; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$202.18; Value of boxes, \$52.50. Total beyond the Diocese, \$701.73. Total for all objects, \$14,172.45.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$7,065.00; Church Building, \$45,000.00; Parish House, \$13,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$15,000.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$68,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$148,065.00. Total indebtedness, \$3,850.00. Insurance carried, \$60,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector, THE REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.

Residence, 3547 Morganford Road.

Senior Warden, William Gutgesell, 4268 Humphrey Street; *Junior Warden*, John Leymer, 3405 Oak Hill Avenue; *Clerk*, William L. Hawkins, 3258a Morganford Road; *Treasurer*, Otto J. Weinreich, 4256 Miami Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 14. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Number Baptized persons in parish, 250. Total number of Confirmed persons, 150. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 15; Removed, 2; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 3; Present number, 113. Public Services—Sundays, 166; Other days, 60. Holy Communion—Public, 58. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Pupils, 75. Number sittings in Church, 150; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$500.00; Maintenance, \$381.06; Music, \$120.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,001.06. Communion Alms, \$6.20. Total Parochial, \$1,007.26. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.35; Bishop's Purse, \$1.83. Total Diocesan, \$122.00. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$60.00; Bishop Williams of Omaha, \$4.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$64.00. Total for all objects, \$1,193.26.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$3,000.00; Church Buildings, \$1,500; Rectory, \$3,500.00; Parish House, \$500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$8,500.00. Insurance carried, \$1,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector, THE REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

Residence, 4946 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, John D. Marshall, 5539 Clemens Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Peter Whaley, 5032 Von Versen Avenue; *Clerk*, Samuel G. Hopkins, 6011 Bartmer Avenue; *Treasurer*, George Nicoll, 4373 McPherson Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 29; Adults, 7. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 15. Burials, 44. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 20; Received from other parishes, 10; Died, 4; Removed, 18; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 40; Present number, 450. Public Services—Sundays, 137; Other days, 47. Holy Communion—Public, 71; Private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 23; Pupils, 150. Number sittings in Church, 350; all free. Supported by endowment, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,400.00; Maintenance, \$1,803.00; Music, \$900.00; Sunday School, \$141.30. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$5,244.30. Payment on Debt, \$2,000.00; Parochial Charities,

\$250.00; Interest, \$691.93; Communion Alms, \$121.00. Total Parochial, \$8,307.23. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$340.00; Diocesan Missions, \$300.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$37.00; St. Paul's Church, \$164.00. Total Diocesan, \$861.00. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Clergy Relief, \$11.85; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$146.90; Value of boxes, \$100.00; United Offering, \$34.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$65.36. Total beyond the Diocese, \$358.11. Total for all objects, \$9,526.34.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$30,000.00; Church Building, \$30,000.00; Parish House, \$15,000.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$5,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$80,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$10,000.00. Insurance carried, \$33,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. S. E. ARTHUR.

Residence, 4345 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, C. H. Fauntleroy, Commercial Building; *Junior Warden*, C. L. Chittenden, 3 Shaw Place; *Clerk*, F. E. Henderson, 3810 Shaw Avenue; *Treasurer*, Chilton Atkinson, 811 Laclede Building.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2. Confirmations, 2; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5. Number Baptized persons in parish, 140; Confirmed persons in parish, 103. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 2; Died 1; Present number, 104. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Pupils, 40. Number sittings in Church, 300; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$200.00; Music, \$150.00; Insurance, \$50.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,400.00. Communion Alms, \$30.00; Parochial Charities, \$15.00. Total Parochial, \$1,445.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$38.10; Missionary Host, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$158.00. *Beyond the Diocese*—Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$30.53; Value of boxes, \$30.00; Total beyond the Diocese, \$60.53. Total for all objects, \$1,663.53.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$7,000.00 Church Building, \$25,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$32,000.00. Insurance carried \$14,000.00.

Having taken charge of this parish on the first of February it is impossible for me to make a clear statement of the condition of the parish at this time, as I find the register in bad shape.

S. E. ARTHUR.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.

Residence, 3058 Sheridan Ave., St. Louis.

Senior Warden, George F. Raymond, 1453 Madison Street; *Junior Warden*, J. Wylie Naylor, 920 Theresa Street; *Clerk*, George F. Raymond, 1453 Madison Street; *Treasurer*, William M. Boch, 2109 O'Fallon Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults 4. Confirmations, 1; Marriages, 2; Burials, 8. Number Baptized persons in parish, 109; Confirmed persons in parish, 78. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 1; Received from other parishes, 4; Died, 1; Removed, 35; Present number, 65. Public Services—Sundays, 106; Other days, 28. Holy Communion—Public, 37; Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 40. Number sittings in Church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$127.60; Maintenance, \$105.24. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$232.84. Communion Alms, \$14.07. Total Parochial, \$246.91. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.06; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.65; Bishop's Purse, \$2.25; Missionary Host, \$18.00. Total Diocesan, \$87.22. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$31.35; Sunday School Lenten and Easter offering, \$23.61; Flood sufferers, \$5.85; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$3.95. Total beyond the Diocese, \$64.76. Total for all objects, \$398.89.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

Vicar, THE REV. B. T. KEMERER.

Residence, 4265 Washington Avenue.

Assistant, MISS LULU WELLS, 4319 Morgan Street.

Committee—*Chairman*, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, 4265 Washington Avenue; *Vice-Chairman*, Alex. G. Cochran, 7 Westmoreland Place; *Secretary*, George R. Barclay, 4305 Morgan Street; *Treasurer*, Robert Burkham, 5035 Westminster Place.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 20; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 19; Marriages, 14; Burials, 26. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 19; Return to Communion, 2; Received from other parishes, 13; Died 3; Removed, 33; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 2; Present number, 412. Public Services—Sundays, 71; Other days, 48. Holy Communion—Public, 114; Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 28; Pupils, 224. Number sittings in Church, 400; free, none. Supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES—*Parochial*—Sunday School, \$612.70. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$612.70. Cathedral Endowment, \$14.95; Social Service work, \$24.37; Communion Alms, \$459.83; Parochial Purposes, \$526.33. Total Parochial, \$1,638.18. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$500.00; Diocesan Missions, \$450.00; Theological Education Fund, \$103.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$161.01; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.20; Bishop's Purse, \$76.74; Missionary Host, \$116.74; St. Paul's Church, Carondelet, \$120.25; St. Timothy's, St. Louis, \$52.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$46.36. Total Diocesan, \$1,632.65. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$196.38; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$691.73; Value of boxes, \$266.15; Rev. Hayakawa, Japan, \$32.15; Memorial Home, \$35.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$1,221.41. Total for all objects, \$4,492.24.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN.
Residence, 3664 Arsenal Street.

Senior Warden, Thomas E. Upshaw, 4118a McPherson Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Samuel D. Cadwell, 3837 Botanical Street; *Clerk*, Allen D. Pomeroy, 3906 Wyoming Street; *Treasurer*, Charles D. Milson, 4154 Botanical Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 33; Adults, 9. Confirmations, 33. Marriages, 19. Burials, 23. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 33; Received from other parishes, 27; Died, 8; Removed, 10; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 24; Present number, 456. Public Services—Sundays, 168; Other days, 233. Holy Communion—Public, 125; Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 22; Pupils, 260. Number sittings in Church, 374; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,510.00; Maintenance, \$1,044.27; Music, \$564.91; Insurance, \$117.00; Necessary repairs, \$400.62; Sunday School, \$208.04. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$3,844.84. Payment on Debt, \$1,750.00; Altar Chapter, \$107.52; Funeral, \$35.00; Communion Alms, \$181.74; Other Parochial Purposes, \$38.00. Total Parochial, \$5,957.10. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$350.00; Diocesan Missions, \$150.00; Theological Education Fund, \$23.65; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.03; Bishop's Purse, \$17.75; Missionary Host, \$72.00; St. Paul's Church, \$75.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$32.38. Total Diocesan, \$740.01. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$207.85; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$208.63; value of boxes, \$78.70; Ohio Relief Fund, \$32.24. Total beyond the Diocese, \$527.42. Total for all objects, \$7,224.53.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Total value of all Parish Property, \$36,735.00. Total Indebtedness, \$12,000.00. Insurance carried, \$45,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. GEORGE LLOYD.
Residence, 2649 Accomac Street.

Lay Reader, Carl W. Minch.

Senior Warden, Guido Dearing, 6607 Virginia Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Joseph M. Judge, 7102 Minnesota Avenue; *Clerk*, Carl W. Minch, 6438 Idaho Avenue; *Treasurer*, Frazer P. Gibbs, 6454 Virginia Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 6; Died, 2; Removed, 23; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 6; Present number, 121. Public Services,—Sundays, 62; Other days, 20. Holy Communion—Public, 18. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 45. Number sittings in Church, 250; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$809.97; Maintenance, \$125.54; Music, \$8.00; Insurance, \$45.50. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$989.01. Payment on Debt, \$420.00; Improvement of Property, \$15,000.00. Communion Alms, \$21.54; Building Fund, \$873.70. Total Parochial, \$17,304.25. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$3.40; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$13.10. Total Diocesan, \$94.50. *Beyond the Diocese*—Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$18.25. Total beyond the Diocese, \$18.25. Total for all objects, \$17,417.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$4,800.00; Church Building, \$15,000.00; Guild Hall, \$400.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$20,200.00. Total Indebtedness, \$7,500.00. Insurance carried, \$3,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
Residence, 3684 Lindell Avenue.

Senior Warden, James L. Ford, Buckingham Hotel; *Junior Warden*, Walker Hill, Mechanics American Bank; *Clerk*, Charles J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Avenue; *Treasurer*, J. E. Williams, Jr., Union Station, Terminal R. R.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants 18; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 17. Burials, 15. Number Baptized persons in parish, 928. Confirmed persons in parish, 797. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 18; Received from other parishes, 5; Died, 15; Removed, 7; Present number, 575. Public Services—(Since October 20, 1912) Sundays, 89; Other days, 86. Holy Communion—Public, 61; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Pupils, 88. Number sittings in Church, 720; free, 66.

Epiphany Chapel, 9 Officers and Teacher; 108 Pupils.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$6,916.59; Maintenance, \$4,353.74; Music, \$4,058.49; Necessary repairs, \$262.16; Sunday School,

\$121.97. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$15,712.95. St. Peter's Work including Guilds, Men's Club, \$2,682.23; Epiphany Chapel, \$1,101.14; Flowers for Altar, \$291.00; Improvement of Property, \$898.07; Communion Alms and Rector's Fund, \$1,079.96; Parochial Purposes, \$13,680.84. Total Parochial, \$35,446.19. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$950.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,000.60; Theological Education Fund, \$11.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$96.95; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$79.73; Bishop's Purse, \$270.00; Missionary Host, \$75.00; St. Stephen's House, \$252.00; Grace Church-Holy Cross House, \$225.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$140.80; Children's Aid Society, \$120.00; St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$445.00; Hospital Missions, \$191.50; Getting old man in home, \$66.00; Sons of the Revolution, \$52.50; Convalescent Home, \$59.50. Total Diocesan, \$4,036.30. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$235.77; Foreign Missions, \$427.99. Domestic Missions, \$427.40; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1,372.50; Value of boxes, \$549.52; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$15.00; Value of boxes, \$20.00; Bishop of Oklahoma, \$252.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$3,300.18. Total for all objects, \$42,782.67.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Church Building, \$90,000.00; Rectory, \$15,000.00; Parish House, \$35,000.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$25,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$140,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$6,500.00. Insurance carried, \$147,500.00, of which \$45,000.00 is tornado insurance.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REV. J. BOYD COXE.

Residence, 4005 Washington Avenue.

Senior Warden, John A. Harrison, 615 Merchants Laclede Building; *Junior Warden*, W. E. S. Jarrett, 5187 Maple Avenue; *Secretary*, Heusted T. Young, 934a Hamilton Avenue; *Treasurer*, Kelton E. White, 303 N. Fourth Street; *Assistant Treasurer*, H. A. Bridges, Jr., care Boatmen's Bank.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 7. Confirmations, 14. Burials, 3. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 14; Received from other parishes, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 4; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 15; Present number, 156. Public Services—Sundays, 212; Other days, 386. Holy Communion—Public, 361; Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Pupils, 35. Number sittings in Church, 300; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,345.00; Maintenance, \$805.23; Music, \$485.15; Insurance, \$125.00; Necessary repairs, \$104.17; Sunday School, \$26.38. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$2,890.93. Communion Alms, \$59.20; Interest on mortgage, \$300.00. Total Parochial, \$3,250.13. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, \$41.27; Bishop's Purse, \$10.17; Missionary Host, \$34.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$3.60; St. Paul's Church, Carondelet, \$10.00; St. Paul's, Overland Park, \$182.53; St. Stephen's House, \$42.00; Woman's Auxiliary to objects within the Diocese, \$20.00. Total Diocesan \$405.07. *Beyond the Dio-*

cese—General Missions, \$81.74; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$21.00; Value of boxes, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, United Offering for 3 years, \$20.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$132.74. Total for all objects, \$3,788.94.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$4,500.00; Church Building, \$18,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$22,500.00. Total Indebtedness, \$6,000.00. Insurance carried, \$12,500.00.

Organized Missions Reports.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Minister, THE REV. JOHN CHARLES SAGE.
Keokuk, Iowa.

Assistant, THE REV. JOHN F. MITCHELL.
Warsaw, Illinois.

Senior Warden, W. S. Page, Canton, Mo.; *Clerk and Treasurer*, F. W. Benbow, Canton, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 18; Confirmed persons in parish, 14; Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 1; Present number, 15. Public Services, 19; Other days, 8. Holy Communion—Public, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 12. Number sittings in Church, 125; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$90; Maintenance, \$3.00; Necessary repairs, \$2.50; Sunday School, \$25.98. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$121.48. Total Parochial, 121.48. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$6.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.96. Total Diocesan, \$23.96. Total for all objects, \$145.44.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Church Building, \$1,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$1,000.00. Insurance carried, \$500.00.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. H. NELSON TRAGITT.
Residence, Rolla, Mo.

Senior Warden, B. H. Newman, Cuba, Mo.; *Clerk*, Mrs. C. E. Lewis, Cuba, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Miss Marion Newman, Cuba, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Burials, 1. Communicants—Died, 1; Present number, 13. Public Services—Sundays, 10; Other days, 1. Holy Communion—Public, 2.

Number sittings in Church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Domestic Missions, \$2.00. Total for all objects, \$2.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$250.00; Church Building, \$1,500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$1,750.00.

This report is of necessity meagre. We have opened up the Mission and are getting into shape and hope by next year to report progress. The communicants are scattered, and only the faithful few are left, and they hope for better things. We have elected our Committee, and start out to try to do what we can.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. FRANKLIN M. WEDDELL.
Residence, 830 Kinser Street, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

Lay Reader, D. P. Schuler.

Warden, D. P. Schuler, Fredericktown, Mo.; *Clerk*, Edwin L. Purcell, Fredericktown, Mo.; *Treasurer*, William Engle, Jr., Fredericktown, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Communicants—Received from other parishes, 1; Present number, 14. Public Services—Sundays, 2; Other days, 16. Holy Communion—Public, 2; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Pupils, 8. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free. Supported by monthly subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$60.00; Sunday School, \$8.00. Total Parochial, \$68.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$10.00. Total for all objects, \$78.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$200.00; Church Building, \$800.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$1,000.00. Insurance carried, \$1,000.00.

I have been in charge of the work at Fredericktown two months and have made three visits there. Mr. D. P. Schuler is reading service on Sundays.

FULTON—TRINITY MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. JOSEPH HARRIS HARVEY.
Residence, 420 E. Jackson Street, Mexico, Mo.

Warden, Clerk and Treasurer, William F. Bloodgood, Fulton, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Number Baptized persons in parish, 26. Number of Confirmed persons, 16. Communicants—Removed, 1; Present number 8. Public Services—Sundays, 2; Other days, 9. Holy Communion—Public, 6. Number sittings in Church, 60; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$25.00; Maintenance, \$1.00; Necessary repairs, \$75.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$101.00. Improvement of Property, \$11.00; Communion Alms, \$1.30. Total Parochial, \$113.30. *Diocesan*—Missionaries' traveling expenses, \$11.25; Bishop's Purse, \$7.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.65. Total Diocesan, \$24.35. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$4.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$4.00. Total for all objects, \$141.65.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$1,300.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$2,300. Insurance carried, \$1,000.00.

Parish has had little attention or services in past year. Several liberal givers moved away; a few members contemplate moving soon.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Lay Reader, A. V. Pollic.

Clerk, A. V. Pollic, Ironton, Mo.; *Treasurer*, F. O. Coddington, Ironton, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6. Confirmations, 11. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 11. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 26.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$134.00; Maintenance, \$12.00; Insurance, \$59.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$205.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00. Total Diocesan, \$15.00. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$10.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$10.00. Total for all objects, \$230.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Church Building, \$1,500.00; Rectory, \$1,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$2,500.00. Insurance carried, \$2,500.00.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

Warden, Hiram A. Kellogg, 714 West Pine Street; *Treasurer*, T. W. Gorrell, 507 South Davis.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3. Number Baptized persons, in parish, 30. Communicants—We have one of the State Normal Schools and the American School of Osteopathy, and think there is approximately thirty-five communicants. They come here for a residence of from one to three years, but not much financial help as their means generally is limited. Public Services—Sundays, 1; Other days, 2. Holy Communion—Public, 2.

EXPENDITURE.—*Parochial*—Maintenance, \$35.50. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$35.50. Payment on Debt, \$99.00. Total Parochial, \$134.50. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions,

\$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.06. Total Diocesan, \$24.06. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$80.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$80.00. Total for all objects, \$238.56.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$2,500.00; Church Building, \$100.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$2,600.00. Total Indebtedness, \$310.00. Insurance carried, \$500.00.

OVERLAND PARK—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.

Residence, 3058a Sheridan Avenue, St. Louis.

Warden, W. H. Williams, 716 Locust Street, St. Louis; *Clerk*, J. G. Fleck, 321 N. 14th Street, St. Louis; *Treasurer*, D. C. Smith, care National Candy Co., New Bank of Commerce Building, St. Louis.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Burials, 1. Number Baptised persons in parish, 45. Confirmed persons in parish, 35. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 1; Present number, 34. Public Services—Sundays, 43. Holy Communion—Public, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 30. Number sittings in Church, 90; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$65.00; Maintenance, \$39.00; Insurance, \$10. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$114.00. Total Parochial, \$114.00. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Lay Readers' car fare, \$2.60; Other Diocesan, \$5.00. Total Diocesan, \$17.60. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$3.95; S. S. Lenten and Easter offering, \$11.05. Total beyond the Diocese, \$15.00. Total for all objects, \$146.60.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$400.00; Church Building, \$1,500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$1,500.00. Insurance carried, \$1,200.00.

We have made much progress since we have our new building. We have a splendid opportunity and we are entirely out of debt.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. FRANKLIN M. WEDDELL.

Residence, 830 Kinser Street, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

Warden, Frank B. Nixon, 426 N. Main St.; *Clerk*, Dewitt L. Burnside, 445 N. Main Street; *Treasurer*, Mrs. William S. Warren, 705 N. B. street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 9. Burials, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 103. Confirmed persons in parish, 80. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 9; Received from other parishes, 5; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 2; Present number, 62. Public Services—Sundays, 34; Other days, 36. Holy

Communion—Public, 19. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 20. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free. Supported by monthly subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$437.50; Maintenance, \$33.00; Insurance, \$33.00; Sunday School, \$4.65. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$508.15. Payment on Debt, \$172.00. Communion Alms, \$24.62. Parochial purposes, \$178.75. Total Parochial, \$883.52. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.85. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.65; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$17.10. Total Diocesan, \$74.60. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$25.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$25.00. Total for all objects, \$983.12.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,500.00; Church Building, \$2,500. Total value of all Parish Property, \$4,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$800.00. Insurance carried, \$2,000.00.

This report gives the number of services and the finances since October 20, 1912, when the present incumbent took charge of the Mission.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. H. NELSON TRAGITT.

Residence, Rolla, Mo.

Senior Warden, Henry Wood, Rolla, Mo.; *Clerk*, Dr. A. L. McRae, Rolla, Mo.; *Treasurer*, B. H. Rucker, Rolla, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 110. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 9; Died, 1; Present number, 93. Public Services—Sundays, 83; Other days, 41. Holy Communion—Public, 19; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 40. Number sittings in Church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$800.00; Maintenance, \$72.75; Necessary repairs, \$333.08. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,205.83. Communion Alms, \$29.65. Total Parochial, \$1,235.48. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$25.10; Theological Education Fund, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.75; Bishop's Purse, \$14.00. Total Diocesan, \$86.35. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$35.00; Domestic Missions, \$5.00; General Clergy Relief, \$4.10; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$2.00; Value of boxes, \$10.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$56.10. Total for all objects, \$1,377.93.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$4,000.00. Insurance carried, \$3,000.00.

Title to property being now attended to. The Ladies' Guild contributed \$20.00 per month during the year May 1912-13, towards the Rector's salary. The same is included in "Salaries for Clergy." The Ladies' Guild recarpeted the church at an expense of \$75.00, included in necessary repairs. Also repainted and repapered the Rectory included under same head.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH.

Minister, THE REV. FRANK N. WEICHLEIN.
St. James, Mo.

Warden, Thomas G. Stimson, St. James, Mo.; *Clerk*, J. A. French, St. James, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Mattie Muller, St. James, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1. Marriages, 1; Burials, 5. Number Baptized persons in parish, 60. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Present number, 36. Public Services—Sundays, 108; Other days, 67. Holy Communion—Public, 56; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 24. Number sittings in Church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$415.20; Maintenance, \$58.50; Insurance, \$10.00; Necessary repairs, \$10.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$493.70. Payment on Debt, \$75.00; Parochial purposes, \$8.50; Improvement of Property, \$177.00; Communion Alms, \$24.55. Total Parochial, \$778.75. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$10.00. Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.19. Total Diocesan, \$24.19. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Clergy Relief, \$3.55; Sunday School boxes, \$6.61. Total beyond the Diocese, \$10.16. Total for all objects, \$813.10.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$500.00; Church Building, \$1,800.00; Rectory, \$1,200.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$3,500.00. Total indebtedness, \$175.00. Insurance carried, \$2,400.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE.
Residence, 1925 McCausland Avenue.

Senior Warden, George F. Brigham, Jr., 2101 Blendon Place.; *Clerk*, Emil Hackenyos, 6825 Mitchell Avenue; *Treasurer*, George F. Brigham, Jr., 2101 Blendon Place.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 2. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 9; Received from other parishes, 6; Died, 3; Removed, 15; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 3; Present number, 107. Public Services—Sundays, 97; Other days, 43. Holy Communion—Public, 47; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 38. Number sittings in Church, 120; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$661.20; Maintenance, \$186.93; Music, \$128.00; Necessary repairs, \$9.00; Sunday School, \$46.88. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,032.01. Parochial purposes, \$37.30; Communion Alms, \$17.80; Paving tax, \$87.71. Total Parochial, \$1,174.82. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$7.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.15; Per-

manent Episcopate Fund, \$7.58; Bishop's Purse, \$17.30; Missionary Host, \$15.87; Convention lunch, \$5.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$5.65; Woman's Auxiliary, \$41.62. Total Diocesan, \$235.74. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$25.76; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$55.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$32.25; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$5.00; Value of boxes, \$8.50. Total beyond the Diocese, \$126.51. Total for all objects, \$1,537.07.

Insurance carried, \$2,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. LINDEN HARRIS WHITE.

Residence, 5939 Plymouth Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Harry H. McIntyre, 5936 Julian Avenue; *Clerk*, Samuel F. Smith, 5872a Ridge Avenue; *Treasurer*, Harry H. McIntyre, 5936 Julian Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 7; Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 346. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 7; Removed, 6; Present number, 202. Public Services—Sundays, 175; Other days, 25. Holy Communion—Public, 43. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Pupils, 58. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,015.00; Maintenance, \$210.17; Music, \$83.88; Insurance, \$9.42; Necessary repairs, \$37.35; Sunday School, \$105.39. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,461.21. Payment on Debt, \$250.80; Toward fare of Rev. Mr. White to St. Louis, \$50.00; Improvement of Property, \$375.95; Communion Alms, \$12.33; Parochial charities, \$50.00. Total Parochial, \$2,200.29. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.85; Bishop's Purse, \$15.70; Missionary Host, \$5.00. Total Diocesan, \$82.35. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$51.25; Jewish, 55c.; Am. Red Cross Society Flood Fund, \$9.96. Total beyond the Diocese, \$61.76. Total for all objects, \$2,344.40.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land \$2,400.00; Church Building, \$600.00; Other Parish Property, \$250.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$75.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$3,325.00. Total Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Insurance carried, \$1,000.00.

St. Mary's has entered upon a new era of its history. The Rev. F. C. O'Meara resigned and the Rev. L. H. White, of Fall River, Mass., was called to give all his time to the work of building up the Mission. The Rev. Mr. White began his work with us December 1, 1912. Many new Church families have been located and some of them have become identified with the Mission. We are earnestly desirous of securing a better location as the present one is deemed inadequate both in size and site. If this new location can be secured while values are reasonable, we feel sure the Mission

will take on new life and growth. Thanks to the Missouri Branch, Woman's Auxiliary, the present Mission building has been made habitable. We need a reasonable amount of outside help to get a start. The people are here to carry on the work.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
Residence, Webster Groves, Mo.

Senior Warden, J. W. Taylor, 2724 Wood Street; *Junior Warden*, H. W. Kershaw, 6227 Wilson Avenue; *Treasurer*, C. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 2. Marriages, 3; Burials, 1. Died, 1. Removed, 7. Public Services—Sundays, 51; Other days, 9. Holy Communion—Public, 15; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 30. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$300.00; Maintenance, \$69.70; Music, \$7.50; Insurance, \$7.20; Necessary repairs, \$38.63. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$423.03. Improvement of Property, \$80.00. Total Parochial, \$503.03. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$2.00. Total Diocesan, \$54.05. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$25.00; General Clergy Relief, \$5.50. Total beyond the Diocese, \$30.50. Total for all objects, \$587.58.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$500.00; Church Building, \$900.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$1,400.00. Insurance carried, \$500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. GEORGE E. NORTON.
Residence, 6016 Waterman Avenue.

Senior Warden, Thomas K. Skinker, 6464 Ellenwood Avenue; *Clerk*, Francis E. Walker, Washington University; *Treasurer*, T. K. Skinker, 6464 Ellenwood Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Number Baptized persons in parish, 158. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Received from other parishes, 91; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Present number, 93. Public Services—Sundays, 84; Other days, 4. Holy Communion—Public, 36; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 41. Supported by annual subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,355.00; Maintenance, \$79.30; Music, \$210.47; Sunday School, \$17.20. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$1,661.97. Parochial charities, \$55.65; Other Parochial purposes, \$9.95. Total Parochial, \$1,727.57. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$13.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.95; Bishop's Purse, \$28.10. Total Diocesan, \$118.40. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$100.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$100.00. Total for all objects, \$1,945.97.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$15,000.00; Church Building, \$20,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$200.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$35,200.00. Insurance carried, \$10,000.00.

The title to the Parish Property is vested in the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri.

The services are held in Graham Memorial Chapel of Washington University.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S HOUSE.

Minister, THE REV. HENRY W. MIZNER.

Residence, 602 Rutger Street.

Committee—Geo. A. Randolph, 2626 Pine Street; H. G. Cleaveland, 416 Security Building; H. N. O'Connor, 1117 Morrison Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 36; Adults, 1. Marriages, 5; Burials, 13. Number Baptized persons in parish, 750. Communicants—admitted by Confirmation, 27; Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Received from Rome, 4; Present number, 432. Public Services—Sundays, 187; Other days, 60; 120 at St. Stephen-in-the-Hills; Holy Communion—Public, 96; Private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Pupils, 300. Number Sitzings in Church, 190; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$460.00; Resident workers, \$476.75; Maintenance, \$1,924.22; Water tax, \$145.50; Sprinkling, \$14.00; Music, \$156.00; Necessary repairs, \$391.96; Sunday School, \$197.50. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$3,765.93. Support of clubs and classes, \$117.20; Parochial Charities, \$170.69; Purchase of Pianos, 167.92; Communion Alms, \$137.31. Total Parochial, \$4,359.05. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.00; Bishop's Purse, \$20.36; Missionary Host, \$69.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$8.75; St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, \$897.49. Total Diocesan, \$1,156.60. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$217.47; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$123.56; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$12.20. Total beyond the Diocese, \$353.23. Total for all objects, \$5,868.88.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Tenements, \$1,000.00; Parish House, \$16,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$10,000.00; St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, \$6,000.00; Endowment (invested funds), \$500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$33,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

Minister, THE REV. JAMES H. CLOUD.
Residence, 2606 Virginia Avenue.

Lad Reader, Arthur O. Steidemann.

Senior Warden, Henry Stumpe, Jr.; *Clerk and Treasurer*, Arthur O. Steidemann.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 2. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Number Deaf Mutes in parish, 600. Confirmed persons, 120. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 14; Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 2; Present number, 105. Public Services—Sundays, 57; Other days, 1. Holy Communion—Public, 16. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Pupils, 17. Number sittings in Church, 150; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$112.50; Maintenance, \$4.00; Sunday School, \$13.85. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$130.35. Parochial charities, \$91.70; Improvement of property, \$12.85; Communion Alms, \$23.00; Endowment, \$40.11; Other Parochial purposes, \$54.75. Total Parochial, \$352.76. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$7.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.50; Missionaries' traveling expenses, \$4.90; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Church News, \$5.00; Bishop Johnson's Rural Work, \$5.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$2.17. Total Diocesan, \$92.57. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$20.00; Deaf Mutes, \$6.00; General Clergy Relief, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$5.00; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$3.81; Flood Sufferers, \$4.45; New China Fund, \$10.00. Total beyond the Diocese, 59.26. Total for all objects, \$504.59.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Endowment (invested funds), \$116.92.

The Church home of the Mission has always been at Christ Church Cathedral, where it is allowed the use of the Chapel and rooms in the Parish House without charge, a kindness which is very much appreciated. As funds have not been available for the support of the minister, he has been obliged to devote most of his time to secular work. The Mission needs his undivided attention.

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

Minister, THE REV. ARTHUR ELON WOODWARD.
Post Office Box 34, Mammoth Springs, Ark.

Senior Warden, William Marsh, Thayer, Mo.; *Clerk*, Harker Miley, Thayer, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Philip S. Trusler, Thayer, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 7; Burials, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 43. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 7; Received from other parishes, 4; Removed, 5; Present

number, 36. Public Services—Sundays, 47; Other days, 13. Holy Communion—Public, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 50. Number sittings in Church, 100; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$240.00; Maintenance, \$26.85. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$266.85. Communion Alms, \$7.18. Total Parochial, \$274.03. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.80; Bishop's Purse, \$7.00. Total Diocesan, \$36.30. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$2.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$3.00; Value of boxes, \$18.00. Total beyond the Diocese, \$34.00. Total for all objects, \$344.33.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$100.00; Church Building, \$1,900.00. Value of all Parish Property, \$2,900.00. Insurance carried, \$1,200.00.

Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese. Prayer Desk placed in the Chancel as Memorial by the Woman's Guild. Concrete walk in front of church, donated. Kneeling benches, also donated.

Unorganized Missions Reports.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH-HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

Minister, THE REV. GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR.

Residence, 2601 N. 11th Street, St. Louis.

Assistant, Deaconess E. M. Brainerd, 2502 N. 12th Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 3. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 19. Burials, 6. Number Baptized persons in parish, 501. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 28; Received from other parishes, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 8; Present number, 231. Public Services—Sundays, 144; Other days, 160. Holy Communion—Public, 165; Private, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 13; Pupils, 182. Number sittings in Church, 400; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,382.40; Maintenance, \$1,813.22; Music, \$216.00; Insurance, \$6.00; Necessary repairs, \$68.65; Sunday School, \$35.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$4,521.27. Parochial charities, \$80.00; Parochial purposes, \$325.75; Improvement of Property, \$323.04. Total Parochial, \$5,250.06. *Diocesan*—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.54; Missionary Host, \$46.23. Total Diocesan, \$159.77. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$125.59; Other objects beyond the Diocese, \$16.08. Total beyond the Diocese, \$141.67. Total for all objects, \$5,551.50.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$6,000.00; Church Building, \$500.00; Rectory \$2,000.00; Parish House, \$5,000.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$13,500.00. Insurance carried, \$13,000.00.

A new Dispensary building and lot upon which it stands, furnishing an adequate dispensary for the work of Dr. Hild and Miss A. B. Skinker, along with rooms for the Deaconess, has been purchased at the cost of \$10,368.67, which includes the furnishings and redecorating. The work of the Dispensary is now carried on there. The title deed rests same as above and the balance sheet will be found attached to the regular balance sheet of Holy Cross House.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ALBAN'S CHAPEL.

Minister, THE REV. W. A. MASKER, JR.
Residence, 1445 East Grand Avenue, St. Louis.

Secretary, Julius E. Schott, 2224 Harris Avenue; *Treasurer*, Henry W. Warman, 4214 John Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Number Baptized persons in parish, 223. Confirmed persons in parish, 115. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 11; Received from other parishes, 11; Removed, 4; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 6; Present number, 98. Public Services—Sundays, 148; Other days, 84; Holy Communion—Public, 82; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Pupils, 90. Number sittings in Church, 85; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—*Parochial*—Salaries of Clergy, \$675.00; Maintenance, \$177.67; Insurance, \$7.50; Necessary repairs, \$2.60; Sunday School, \$78.00. Sub-total Parochial Current Expenses, \$940.77. Payment on debt, \$372.50; Improvement of Property, \$22.70; Communion Alms, \$116.40; Street assessment, \$415.65. Total Parochial, \$1,868.02. *Diocesan*—Diocesan Missions, \$22.08; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.75; Bishop's Purse, \$4.07; Missionary Host, \$14.00; Mission of the Christ Child, \$10.00; Bethesda Orphans' Home, \$5.73; Donation to St. Paul's Church, \$15.00; Hospital S. & S. Association, \$4.06; Woman's Auxiliary, \$16.00. Total Diocesan, \$97.69. *Beyond the Diocese*—General Missions, \$37.64; General Clergy Relief, \$4.67; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$11.00; Value of boxes, \$13.90; Greek Red Cross Society, \$1.00; Flood Sufferers, \$13.69. Total beyond the Diocese, \$81.90. Total for all objects, \$2,047.61.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$6,000.00; Church Building, \$600.00; Other Parish Property, \$500.00. Total value of all Parish Property, \$7,100.00. Insurance carried, \$700.00.

Personal Reports.

Winslow, Wash Co., Ark., May 16th, 1913.

The Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri, St. Louis.

RT. REV. AND DEAR FATHER AND BROTHER.—Our Diocesan Council being at hand and praying for Divine blessing and guidance in its work for the advancing of Christ's kingdom, and upon you personally that your health and strength may be preserved in the blessed service of the Master, I desire to give an account of my official duties during the Council year past. The first part of that year until the middle of July I was in charge of and officiated regularly at St. Luke's, Valley Park. Since that time I have been at my little home in Winslow, Ark., and at work for the Church. I have assisted Mr. Crandall in the mission services every Sunday; celebrated the Holy Communion twice a month (the 1st and 3rd Sundays) every month, and three times at Grace Mission, Siloam Springs. Married one couple. My health is improved now the good weather has come. Our Diocesan school is closed and Mr. Crandall removed. The new minister will be here the 1st of June next. New arrangements will then be made.

My mind dwells upon the time I spent in St. Louis among the brethren and gratefully remember the many acts of brotherly love in my humble behalf.

May the blessing of God rest upon you and the brethren. Loving remembrance to all.

Affectionately and sincerely yours,

(Rev.) E. J. HALL.

Elizabeth, N. J.
211 So. Broad St.

The Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP TUTTLE.—I beg to report to you that during the year past I have constantly been occupied in my duties as curate to the Rev. Dr. Oberly, in Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey. I am,

Respectfully and faithfully,

EDMOND PORTER LITTLE.

May 21st, 1913.

Webster Groves, Mo., May 1, 1913.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP:—I herewith report my official services since April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913. These services have been in different Missions of the Diocese. The services in St. Matthew's are included. Services in Church, 73; Sermons, 63; Addresses in Sunday School, 15; Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 39; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 2; Marriages, 3; Funerals 1; Confirmation, 1.

Faithfully and sincerely yours,

B. E. REED,

Missionary, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.

PAROCHIAL.

PARISHES.	Baptisms.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.			Sunday School	
	Infants.	Adults.				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present No.	Teachers.	Pupils.
De Soto—Trinity	2	.....	2	1	3	2	8	30	.....	.....
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	2	1	3	2	3	6	.....	101	7	40
Hannibal—Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
Jefferson City—Grace	3	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	81	6	35
Kirkwood—Grace	13	11	16	9	10	18	42	326	20	132
Louisiana—Calvary	.....	.....	13	1	2	13	1	65	6	50
Macon—St. James'	1	2	6	.....	2	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
Mexico—St. Paul's	3	1	2	1	3	3	21	45	4	26
Monroe City—St. Jude's	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10	60	5	25
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	31	3	29	2	10	85	39	445	21	205
Palmyra—St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	42	.....	.....
Prairieville—St. John's	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	49	.....	.....
St. Charles—Trinity	.....	.....	1	12	5	1	9	55	1	7
St. Louis:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Saints'	10	26	44	7	10	44	41	453	6	100
Christ Church Cathedral	59	8	48	58	75	54	34	690	30	325
St. Philip's	10	1	23	8	12	132	7	372	20	200
Ascension	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	17	125
Good Shepherd	7	.....	12	3	7	12	13	69	8	75
Holy Communion	51	4	27	13	25	48	21	360	19	187
Holy Innocents'	14	.....	15	4	9	15	5	113	10	75
Redeemer	29	7	20	15	44	30	62	450	23	150
Mt. Calvary	2	.....	2	1	5	2	1	104	10	40
St. Andrew's	10	4	1	2	8	5	36	65	7	40
St. George's	20	3	19	14	26	34	38	412	28	224
St. John's	33	9	33	19	23	60	42	456	22	260
St. Paul's	6	.....	.....	2	6	6	36	121	5	45
St. Peter's	18	3	18	17	15	23	22	575	16	88
Trinity	5	7	14	.....	3	20	20	156	8	35
Organized Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canton—St. Peter's	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15	3	12
Cuba—St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	13	.....	.....
Fredericktown—St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	2	8
Fulton—Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Ironton—St. Paul's	6	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	15	4	26
Kirkville—Trinity	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Overland Park—St. Paul's	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	34	5	30
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross	3	1	9	.....	1	14	4	62	3	20
Rolla—Christ Church	3	3	9	2	1	9	1	93	4	40
St. James—Trinity	1	.....	.....	1	5	2	4	36	4	24
St. Louis:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine's	5	2	9	2	4	15	21	107	7	38
St. Mary's	5	1	7	1	1	7	6	202	9	58
St. Matthew's	17	2	.....	3	1	.....	8	33	3	30
St. Michael & All Angels'	9	1	2	2	3	93	6	93	7	41
St. Stephen's	36	1	27	5	13	29	10	432	17	300
St. Thomas'	4	2	14	4	2	15	8	105	1	17
Thayer—Holy Cross	1	3	7	.....	1	11	5	36	6	50
Unorganized Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace Church—Holy Cross	31	3	30	19	6	31	14	231	13	182
St. Alban's	14	3	11	3	5	22	10	98	15	90
Totals.....	471	112	484	230	356	899	634	8,057	402	3,455

It is estimated that there are 500 communicants in the Diocese not included in the above table.

See Secretary's note, page 192.

PAROCHIAL.

PARISHES.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday Schools.	Other Parochial Objects.	TOTALS
					Principal.	Interest.			
Soto—Trinity		294 00		6 00	165 00			7 00	472 00
Aguson—St. Stephen's	33 01	1,270 22		25 65					1,328 88
Annibal—Trinity		1,376 19	89 00	32 90	124 00			9 00	1,631 09
Person City—Grace		1,360 00	300 00	87 00		90 00			1,837 00
Arkwood—Grace	139 21	3,021 52	1,382 90	298 60			140 12	326 40	5,308 75
Missiana—Calvary		432 09	57 00	25 27	96 26	114 84		53 16	778 62
acon—St. James'		1,399 50	227 16	62 50	356 30		20 00	7 50	2,072 96
exico—St. Paul's	50 85	840 25	5 50	18 08			20 34	15 10	950 12
monroe City—St. Jude's		570 00		35 00	250 00			15 00	870 00
Orchard—Emmanuel	130 84	3,002 85	907 56	279 29	345 00	411 77	225 92	702 80	6,006 03
myra—St. Paul's	18 20	652 00	12 00	71 00				56 20	809 40
airieville—St. John's		190 00	12 00					18 00	220 00
Charles—Trinity	6 48	751 20	16 44	77 46				32 40	883 98
Louis:									
All Saints'	35 00	1,967 88	400 00	34 90			18 00	42 30	2,498 08
Christ Church Cathedral	776 18	15,463 14	5,294 47	6,598 50		1513 29	334 23	10,809 01	40,788 82
St. Philip's	91 39	2,505 05	687 07	77 07	1,300 00		193 21		4,853 79
Ascension		4,008 16	2,441 25	99 10	1,000 00	1460 23		20 00	9,028 74
Good Shepherd	6 00	681 88		13 50				108 22	809 60
Holy Communion		4,620 24	1,157 31	3,734 40	150 00	291 84		2,685 13	12,638 92
Holy Innocents'	6 20	881 06	120 00						1,007 26
Redeemer	121 00	4,203 00	900 00		2,000 00	691 93	141 30	250 00	8,307 23
Mt. Calvary	30 00	1,200 00	150 00					65 00	1,445 00
St. Andrew's	14 07	232 84							246 91
St. George's	459 83						612 70	565 65	1,638 18
St. John's	181 74	2,554 27	564 91	400 62	1,750 00		208 04	297 52	5,957 10
St. Paul's	21 54	935 51	8 00	873 70	420 00			45 50	2,304 25
St. Peter's	800 00	11,270 33	4,058 49	1,160 23			121 97	18,035 17	35,446 19
Trinity	59 20	2,150 23	485 15	104 17		300 00	26 38	125 00	3,250 13
Organized Missions:									
anton—St. Peter's		93 00		2 50			25 98		121 48
ba—St. Andrew's									
edericktown—St. Paul's		60 00					8 00		68 00
lton—Trinity	1 30	25 00	1 00	86 00					113 30
anton—St. Paul's		146 00						59 00	205 00
arksville—Trinity		35 50			99 00				134 50
erland Park—St. Paul's		104 00						10 00	114 00
oplar Bluff—Holy Cross	24 62	470 50			172 00		4 65	211 75	883 52
olla—Christ Church	29 65	872 75		333 08					1,235 48
James—Trinity	24 55	473 70		177 00	75 00		10 00	18 50	778 75
Louis:									
St. Augustine's	17 80	848 13	128 00	9 00			46 88	125 01	1,174 82
St. Mary's	12 33	1,225 17	83 88	413 30	250 80		105 39	109 42	2,200 29
St. Matthew's		369 70	7 50	118 63				7 20	503 03
St. Michael & All Angels'		1,434 30	210 47				17 20	65 60	1,727 57
St. Stephen's	137 31	2,384 22	156 00	391 96			197 50	1,092 06	4,359 05
St. Thomas'	23 00	116 50		12 85			13 85	186 56	352 76
ayer—Holy Trinity	7 18	266 85							274 03
Organized Missions:									
Louis,									
Grace Church-Holy Cross		4,195 62	216 00	391 69			35 00	411 75	5,250 06
St. Alban's	116 40	852 67		25 30	372 50		78 00	423 15	1,868 02
Totals.....	\$3,374 88	\$81,807 02	\$20,079 06	\$16,076 25	\$8,925 86	\$4,873 90	\$2,604 66	\$37,011 06	\$174,752 69

See Secretary's note, page 192.

DIOCESAN.

PARISHES.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Missions.	Theological Education Fund.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Episcopate Fund.	Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.	TOTALS
De Soto—Trinity	20 00	7 50	2 60				10 00	40 10
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	116 25	60 00	3 30	3 15	2 60	8 75	18 81	212 86
Hannibal—Trinity	140 00	75 00						215 00
Jefferson City—Grace	80 00	35 00	3 00	3 15		14 05		135 20
Kirkwood—Grace	290 00	375 00	18 45	54 50		69 15	112 00	919 10
Louisiana—Calvary	60 00	20 00						80 00
Macon—St. James'	140 00	100 00						240 00
Mexico—St. Paul's	35 00	10 10	1 75	6 75	1 20	2 95		57 75
Monroe City—St. Jude's	50 00	50 00				22 04		122 04
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	270 00	400 00	16 87	52 19	13 12	30 95	362 81	1,145 94
Palmyra—St. Paul's	40 00	25 00		8 00	3 20	21 50		97 70
Prairieville—St. John's	20 00					18 00		38 00
St. Charles—Trinity		20 00		6 31			34 19	60 50
St. Louis:								
All Saints'	150 00	50 00	4 00	6 00	5 55	10 00	281 10	506 65
Christ Church Cathedral	1,556 25	900 00	97 98	237 75	84 07	610 00	3,686 70	7,172 75
St. Philip's	170 00	40 00	4 80	7 32	2 75	20 72	168 41	414 00
Ascension	475 00	800 00	25 51	33 00	16 87	77 00	1,070 33	2,497 71
Good Shepherd	35 00	25 00	1 25	2 50	46	12 29	46 00	122 50
Holy Communion	425 00	250 00	48 70	42 00		20 48	45 62	831 80
Holy Innocents'	50 00	60 00	2 67	6 15	1 35	1 83		122 00
Redeemer	340 00	300 00	10 00	10 00			201 00	861 00
Mt. Calvary	100 00		10 00			38 10	10 00	158 10
St. Andrew's	30 00	20 00	2 26	10 06	4 65	2 25	18 00	87 22
St. George's	500 00	450 00	103 35	161 01	6 20	76 74	335 35	1,632 65
St. John's	350 00	150 00	23 65	12 20	7 03	17 75	179 38	740 01
St. Paul's	60 00	15 00	1 50	1 50		3 40	13 10	94 50
St. Peter's	950 00	1,000 60	11 72	96 95	79 73	270 00	1,627 30	4,036 30
Trinity	62 50	41 27				10 17	292 13	406 07
Organized Missions:								
Canton—St. Peter's	6 00	5 00			10 00	2 96		23 96
Cuba—St. Andrew's								
Fredericktown—St. Paul's	10 00							10 00
Fulton—Trinity				5 65		7 45	11 25	24 35
Ironton—St. Paul's	10 00	5 00						15 00
Kirkville—Trinity	15 00	5 00				4 06		24 06
Overland Park—St. Paul's	5 00	5 00					7 60	17 60
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross	25 00	20 00	1 85	6 65	4 00	17 10		74 60
Rolla—Christ Church	30 00	25 10	4 50	12 75		14 00		86 35
St. James—Trinity	10 00	5 00				9 19		24 19
St. Louis:								
St. Augustine's	70 00	50 00	7 57	15 15	7 58	17 30	68 14	235 74
St. Mary's	25 00	25 00	1 80	7 00	2 85	15 70	5 00	82 35
St. Matthew's	15 00	20 00	3 05	2 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	54 05
St. Michael & All Angels'	40 00	10 00	13 15	17 20	9 95	28 10		118 40
St. Stephen's	40 00	75 00	5 00	34 00	7 00	20 36	975 24	1,156 60
St. Thomas'	10 00	40 00	7 00	6 00	2 50	10 00	17 07	92 57
Thayer—Holy Cross	10 00	15 00	1 00	1 50	1 80	7 00		36 30
Unorganized Missions:								
St. Louis:								
Grace Church—Holy Cross	40 00	60 00	3 00		2 00	8 54	46 23	159 77
St. Alban's		22 08	4 00	2 75		4 07	64 79	97 69
Totals.....	\$6,876 00	\$5,666 65	\$445 28	\$871 14	\$278 46	\$1,533 95	\$9,709 55	\$25,381 03

See Secretary's note, page 192.

GENERAL.

TOTALS	PARISHES	MISSIONS.					General Clergy Relief.	Woman's Auxiliary	Other General Objects	Totals	Grand Totals
		General	Foreign	Domestic	Colored	Jewish					
40 11	Soto—Trinity										512 10
212 88	Ferguson—St. Stephen's	111 72					11 40	29 71		152 83	1,694 57
215 00	Annibal—Trinity										1,846 09
135 20	Ferguson City—Grace	18 01					5 00			23 01	1,995 21
919 11	Arkwood—Grace	701 65						422 60	25 00	1,149 25	7,377 10
80 00	Louisiana—Calvary										858 62
240 00	acon—St. James'										2,312 96
57 78	Mexico—St. Paul's	6 29	25			1 15	4 30	6 50	1 25	19 74	1,027 61
122 00	Monroe City—St. Jude's	35 00						34 00	47 00	116 00	1,108 04
1,145 94	Id Orchard—Emmanuel	1,264 03				7 02		472 38	15 00	1,758 43	8,910 40
97 78	Almyra—St. Paul's	50 00						56 06		106 06	1,013 16
38 00	Fairville—St. John's						4 00			4 00	262 00
60 58	St. Charles—Trinity	2 00	1 00	1 00						4 00	948 48
10	St. Louis:										
506 68	All Saints'	42 24	26 17	20 00	20 00		6 00	52 93	35 90	203 24	3,207 97
7,172 78	Christ Church Cathedral	370 54	936 92	1,118 34		15 00	107 15	1,346 47	570 27	4,464 69	52,426 26
414 00	St. Philip's	118 35	35 80				8 00	127 40		289 55	5,557 34
2,497 71	Ascension	41 81								41 81	11,568 26
122 50	Good Shepherd	21 00						18 00	3 75	42 75	974 85
831 80	Holy Communion	447 05						254 68		701 73	14,172 45
122 00	Holy Innocents'	60 00							4 00	64 00	1,193 26
861 00	Redeemer						11 85	312 26	34 00	358 11	9,526 34
138 10	Mt. Calvary							60 53		60 53	1,663 63
87 22	St. Andrew's	31 35							33 41	64 76	398 89
1,632 65	St. George's	196 38						957 88	67 15	1,221 41	4,492 24
740 01	St. John's	207 85						287 33	32 24	527 42	7,224 53
49 50	St. Paul's							18 25		18 25	2,417 00
4,036 30	St. Peter's	235 77	427 99	427 40				1,957 02	252 00	3,300 18	42,782 67
406 07	Trinity	81 74						31 00	20 00	132 74	3,788 94
23 96	Organized Missions:										
10 00	anton—St. Peter's										145 44
24 35	aba—St. Andrew's			2 00						2 00	2 00
15 00	Fredericktown—St. Paul's										78 00
24 06	ulton—Trinity	4 00								4 00	141 65
17 60	anton—St. Paul's	10 00								10 00	230 00
74 60	arksville—Trinity	80 00								80 00	238 56
86 35	erland Park—St. Paul's	3 95							11 05	15 00	146 60
24 19	oplar Bluff—Holy Cross	25 00								25 00	983 12
	olla—Christ Church	35 00		5 00			4 10	12 00		56 10	1,377 93
	St. James—Trinity	6 61					3 55			10 16	813 10
235 74	St. Louis:										
82 35	St. Augustine's	80 76						45 75		126 51	1,537 07
34 05	St. Mary's	51 25				55			9 96	61 76	2,344 40
118 40	St. Matthew's	25 00					5 50			30 50	587 58
1,156 60	St. Michael & All Angels'	100 00								100 00	1,945 97
92 57	St. Stephen's	217 47						135 76		353 23	5,868 88
36 30	St. Thomas'	23 81					10 00	5 00	20 45	59 26	504 59
	hayer—Holy Trinity	10 00	1 00	2 00				21 00		34 00	344 33
159 77	Unorganized Missions:										
97 69	St. Louis,										
	Grace Church—Holy Cross	125 59							16 08	141 67	5,551 50
	St. Alban's	37 64					4 67	24 90	14 69	81 90	2,047 61
\$25,381 03	Totals.....	\$4,878 86	\$1,429 13	\$1,575 74	\$20 00	\$23 72	\$185 52	\$6,689 41	\$1,213 20	\$16,015 58	\$216,149 30

See Secretary's note, page 192.

Secretary's Note to the Tables of Statistics.

Discrepancies between the figures in the tables of parochial report statistics and in the special reports given in the Convention minutes (printed in appendix) may be caused by the treasurers having different fiscal years, by different methods of entering receipts and payments, and by bookkeeping errors.

All amounts not definitely specified as having been paid for the objects named in the table column heads have been entered under the head of "other objects."

The sum of \$15,000.00 given in the report of St. Paul's, St. Louis, as an expenditure for improvements, has been left out of the statistics. That part of this amount which has been paid by contributions outside of St. Paul's congregation is included in the reports of the different parishes; while that part which St. Paul's paid is given in their parochial report, and in the parochial financial table under the head of "improvements." That part which has been paid with borrowed money should not be charged against the parish or diocese as an expenditure until the loan is paid.

Contents.

Officers, Committees and Organizations	3-11
Parishes	12
Missions	13
Clergy	14-18
Lay Delegates	19-21
Rules of Order	22-25
Proceedings	26-52
Appendix Reports:	
1. Bishop's Address	53-59
2. Bishop Coadjutor's Address	60-71
3. Standing Committee—Secretary's Report	72
4. Parochial Trust Fund—Report of Trustees	72
5. Diocesan Treasurer's Report	75
6. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Report	79
7. Theological Education Fund—Report	82
8. Permanent Episcopate Fund—Report	84
9. Overland Park—Report of Mission	85
10. St. Mary's Mission—Report	87
11. Sunday School Work—Report of Committee	90
12. Registrar's Report	91
13. Finance Committee's Report	92-94
14. Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society—Report	95
15. St. Stephen's Mission—Report of Treasurer	96
16. Diocesan Missionary Board—Report of Treasurer	97
17. Diocesan Missionary Board—Report of Secretary	103
18. St. Stephen's House—Balance Sheet	105
19. Holy Cross House—Report of Treasurer	107
20. Hospital Missions—Report	109
21. Woman's Auxiliary—Report	110
22. Clergy Pension Fund—Report	114
23. Committee on Assessments—Report	115
24. Apportionment for Diocesan Missions	117
25. Diocesan League of Lay Readers' Report	119
Bishop's Journal	120-135
Episcopal Acts	136-139
Bishop Coadjutor's Journal	140-152
Episcopal Acts (Bishop Coadjutor)	153-157
Parochial Reports	158-186
Personal Reports	187
Statistics from Parochial Reports	188-191

LIST OF TREASURERS.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer, Permanent Episcopate Fund,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 1746 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.

**Treasurer, Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of
America.**

MR. GEORGE GORDON KING, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York

Agent, Bible and Prayer Book Society,

MR. R. M. POTT, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund.

Will Title, "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy Widows and Orphans covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. MCCLURE, Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.
